

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Lineage Chart No. 1

COMPILED BY: (Birdie M. Young)
Mrs. Michael J. Lowmisky
2502 Convent Ave.
DATE: Pascagoula, MS 39567
September 1, 1984

(Your father)

Luther Hillman Young, Sr.

Born 16 Sept. 1894
Where Mississippi
When married 12 Oct. 1917
Where " Long Beach, MS
Died 25 Nov. 1974
Where V.A. Hosp. Alexandria LA

Birdie Mary Young

Born 3 Dec. 1923
Where Hattiesburg, MS
When married 03 June 1948
Where " Hattiesburg, MS
Died
Where

(Your mother)

Birdie Mary Emily King

Born 19 Oct. 1893
Where Pontotoc, MS
Died
Where

(Paternal grandfather)

Cadmus Hamlin Young

Born 08 May 1868
Where MS.
When married 07 Sept. 1891
Where " MS.
Died 02 May 1917
Where Perry Co. MS

(Paternal grandmother)

Mary Elizabeth McCardle

Born 07 Sept. 1856
Where MS
Died 07 June 1944
Where Hattiesburg, MS

(Maternal grandfather)

George Daniel King

Born 15 August 1856
Where Pontotoc Co., MS
When married 15 Jan 1878
Where " Pontotoc Co. MS
Died 07 July 1920
Where Gulfport, MS

(Maternal grandmother)

Mary Fredonia (Molly) Mears

Born 21 Nov 1858
Where Okolona, MS
Died 21 Oct. 1929
Where Gulfport, MS

(Great-grandparents)
David Webster Young, Sr.

Born 26 Nov. 1832
Where MS
Mar. MS
Died 21 May 1905
Where Leaksville, MS

Lucy Dixon

Born 1839
Where MS
Died 12 Sept 1923
Where Leaksville, MS

John M. McCardle

Born 1832
Where MS
Mar. MS
Died After 1900
Where Perry Co., MS

Amy Myrick

Born 1832
Where MS
Died After 1900
Where Perry Co. MS

Green King

Born 28 Feb. 1830
Where GA.
Mar. 04 Oct 1855 Where Pontotoc
Died 30 Nov. 1864 MS
Where Killed in Battle,
Franklin, TN C.S.A.

Mary Jane Morrow

Born 29 Oct 1936
Where AL.
Died 02 March 1887
Where Pontotoc Co. MS

Samuel B. Mears

Born 08 Dec 1826
Where AL
Mar. 09 Oct 1845 Where AL
Died 30 Nov. 1864
Where Killed in Battle,
Franklin, TN C.S.A.

Lou Emily Burke

Born 21 August 1826
Where Laurens Co. SC
Died 26 March 1881
Where Pontotoc Co. MS

William Young

b. 1800 NC
d. After 1850 in MS

Clarcy ?

b. 1805 NC
d. After 1850 in MS

Robert Dixon, Sr.

b. 1783 in SC
d. in MS

Elizabeth Ferrill

b. 1801 in GA
d. in MS

Thomas McCardle

b. 1777 in SC
d. in MS

b. d.

b. d.

Eli Myrick

b. 1798 in SC
d. in MS

Christian ?

b. 1808 in SC
d. in MS

Daniel King

b. 1765 in SC
d.

Elizabeth Page

b. 18 Nov. 1794 in GA
d. 25 Oct. 1862 Pontotoc,
MS

George Morrow

b. 1795 in SC
d. August 1869 in MS

Mrs. Ellinor Nickson

b. 1804 in SC (Nixon)
d. in Pontotoc Co MS

John P. Mears

b. d.

Martha

b. d.

James Burke, II

b. 12 Dec 1787 in SC
d. 01 April 1865 in AL

(1) Jane (Jennie) Dillard

b. in SC
d. 16 May 1849 in AL

32

31

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

Standard Pedigree Tree



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

25 DEC 1992

Lineage Chart

Chart No: 2

R. J. Massey Ferrell
 1209 Carter Grove Road
 Hazel Green
 Alabama 35750-9035

Phone: 205-828-0535

8 William C. FERRELL

Birth: 20 MAY 1792

Place: Halifax, VA

Marrg: 11 NOV 1819

Place: Halifax, VA

Death: 14 AUG 1842

Place: Paulding, Jasper Co., MS

Number 1 on this chart
 is the same person
 as No. 2 on
 Chart No. 1

4 William Bolivar FERRELL

Birth: 5 JUN 1828

Place: Republican Grove, Halifax, VA

Marrg: 1856 BEF

Place: Paulding, Jasper, Mississippi

Death: 2 OCT 1890

Place: Paulding, Jasper Co., MS

9 Elizabeth T. REVES

Birth:

Place:

Death:

Place:

2 Charles Hyde FERRELL

Birth: 4 SEP 1865

Place: Paulding, Jasper, Mississippi

Marrg: 4 OCT 1886

Place: St Tammany Par., Louisiana

Death: 3 APR 1934

Place: Midland, Texas

10 Jesse G. Sr. HYDE

Birth: 1 JUN 1799

Place: Wilkes Co., GA

Marrg: 1830 ABT

Place:

Death: 10 JUL 1876

Place: Paulding, Jasper Co., MS

5 Julia Elizabeth HYDE

Birth: AUG 1839

Place: Jasper Co., Mississippi

Death: 10 OCT 1874

Place: Jasper Co., Mississippi

11 Lucinda OVERSTREET

Birth: JUL 1810 ABT

Place: GA

Death: 20 AUG 1878

Place: Paulding, Jasper Co., MS

1 Charles Griffith FERRELL

Birth: 20 SEP 1904

Place: La Porte, Texas

Marrg: 11 FEB 1927

Place: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas

Death: 26 JUN 1980

Place: Tyler, Smith, Texas

Jessie Mae STOKES

Spouse

12 William SNIDER

Birth: 1800 ABT

Place: Maryland

Marrg: 1826

Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

Death: 1861/1869

Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

6 William Alonzo Selkirk (Kirk) SNIDER

Birth: 14 FEB 1833

Place: St Tammany Par., LA

Marrg: 27 APR 1865

Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

Death: 2 NOV 1911

Place: Harris Co., TX

13 Susannah Britannia PORTER

Birth: 1810

Place: GA

Death: 1880 AFT

Place: St. Tammany, LA

3 Mattie Britannia SNIDER

Birth: 18 JAN 1869

Place: Sliddell, St Tammany, LA

Death: 6 NOV 1920

Place: Ft Worth, Tarrant, Texas

14 Richard C. HARPER

Birth: 22 NOV 1825

Place: St. Helena Par., LA

Marrg: 4 JUN 1854

Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

7 Frances Elizabeth HARPER

Birth: 20 JUL 1847

Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

Death: 17 MAY 1933

Place: Nederland, Jefferson Co., TX

15 Harriet CRADDOCK

Birth: 25 DEC 1822

Place: MS

Death: 16 JAN 1897

Place: TX

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Family Group Record

25 DEC 1992

Chart No: 1

HUSBAND William SNIDER

Born: 1800 ABT Place: Maryland
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: 1861/1869 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA
 Bur.: Place:
 Marr: 1826 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

Father: Mother:

Other wives :

Residences: Church:

Occupation: Misc:

WIFE Susannah Britannia PORTER

Born: 1810 Place: GA
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: 1880 AFT Place: St. Tammany, LA
 Bur.: Place:

Father: David Sr. PORTER Mother: Sarah (Sally) BOSTWICK

Other husbands:

Residences: Church:

Occupation: Misc:

SEX Children (in order of birth) (Marr:* means multiple marriages)

1 Name: Susan E. SNIDER Spouse: James RUSH
 --- Born: 1831 ABT Place: St. Tammany, LA
 F Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Marr: 1878 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

Maybe this is incorrect.

2 Name: Eliza Delinda SNIDER Spouse: Henry WELLS
 --- Born: 1829 ABT Place: St. Tammany, LA
 F Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Marr:* 1844 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

3 Name: William Alonzo Selkirk (Kirk) SNIDER Spouse: Frances Elizabeth HARPER
 --- Born: 14 FEB 1833 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA
 M Died: 2 NOV 1911 Place: Harris Co., TX
 Bur.: Place: *Glendale Cem. Harris Co., TX*
 Marr: 27 APR 1865 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

4 Name: Charles A. SNIDER Spouse:
 --- Born: 1835 ABT Place: St. Tammany Par., LA
 M Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Marr: Place:

5 Name: Joseph E. SNIDER Spouse:
 --- Born: 1838 ABT Place: St. Tammany Par., LA
 M Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Marr: Place:

R. J. Massey Ferrell 1209 Carter Grove Road Hazel Green
 Alabama 35750-9035

Phone: 205-828-0535

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

25 DEC 1992

Family Group Record

Chart No: 2

HUSBAND William SNIDER

Yr of birth 1800

WIFE Susannah Britannia PORTER

Yr of birth 1810

6 Name: C. E. (Caroline?) SNIDER Spouse:
 --- Born: 1842 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA
 F Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Marr: Place:

7 Name: John H. William SNIDER Spouse: Mary MCNAHON
 --- Born: 1846 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA
 M Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Marr: 1908 Place:

8 Name: Herbert T. SNIDER Spouse: Adrenna MCKEAN
 --- Born: 25 MAY 1849 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA
 M Died: 3 DEC 1933 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA
 Bur.: Place: *St. Tam. Par. La*
 Marr: 4 APR 1869 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Family Group Record

25 DEC 1992

Chart No: 1

HUSBAND William Alonzo Selkirk (Kirk) SNIDER

Born: 14 FEB 1833

Place: St Tammany Par., LA

Chr.:

Place:

Died: 2 NOV 1911

Place: Harris Co., TX

Bur.:

Place: *Glendale Cem, Harris Co, TX*

Marr: 27 APR 1865

Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

Father: William SNIDER

Mother: Susannah Britannia PORTER

Other wives :

Residences:

Church:

Occupation: Ship Captain, Carpenter

Misc:

WIFE Frances Elizabeth HARPER

Born: 20 JUL 1847

Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

Chr.:

Place:

Died: 17 MAY 1933

Place: Nederland, Jefferson Co., TX

Bur.: 18 MAY 1933

Place: Magnolia Cem., Beaumont, TX

Father: Richard C. HARPER

Mother: Harriet CRADDOCK

Other husbands:

Residences:

Church:

Occupation:

Misc:

SEX Children (in order of birth) (Marr:* means multiple marriages)

1 Name: Hattie Britannia SNIDER

Spouse: Charles Hyde FERRELL

---- Born: 18 JAN 1869

Place: Sliddell, St Tammany, LA

F Died: 6 NOV 1920

Place: Ft Worth, Tarrant, Texas

Bur.: 10 NOV 1920

Place: Mt Olivet Cem, Ft Worth, Texas

Marr: 4 OCT 1886

Place: St Tammany Par, Louisiana

2 Name: Estella (Esther) SNIDER

Spouse: John W. CARNEY

---- Born: 1873

Place: St. Tammany Par., LA

F Died: 28 AUG 1950

Place: San Angelo, TX

Bur.:

Place:

Marr: 1899 ABT

Place: TX

3 Name: Joseph Ellis (Bud) SNIDER

Spouse: Anne EVANS

---- Born: 1875 ABT

Place: LA/MS

M Died: 4 APR 1925

Place: Sour Lake, TX

Bur.: 12 APR 1925

Place: Magnolia Cem., Beaumont, TX

Marr:

Place:

4 Name: James Herbert SNIDER

Spouse: Rosa LAWLER

---- Born: 29 FEB 1876

Place: MS

M Died: 17 SEP 1951

Place: Burkeville, TX

Bur.: 18 SEP 1951

Place: Greenlawn Cem., Port Arthur, TX

Marr:*

Place:

5 Name: Mamie Allyce SNIDER

Spouse: James Henry BLYTHE

---- Born: 21 NOV 1882

Place: Hattiesburg, MS

F Died: 22 NOV 1953

Place: Sacramento, CA

Bur.: 25 NOV 1953

Place: East Lawn Cem., Sacramento, CA

Marr: 6 APR 1901

Place: LaPorte, TX

B. J. Massey Ferrell 1209 Carter Grove Road Hazel Green

Alabama 35750-9035

Phone: 205-828-0535

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

25 DEC 1992

Family Group Record

Chart No: 2

=====

HUSBAND	William Alonzo Selkirk (Kirk) SNIDER
WIFE	Frances Elizabeth HARPER

=====

Yr of birth 1833
Yr of birth 1847

6 Name: Florence SNIDER
--- Born: 15 NOV 1883 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA
F Died: 11 OCT 1938 Place: Port Arthur, TX
Bur.: Place: Cleveland, TX
Marr: 1899 ABT Place: TX

Spouse: Antone BOOTH

7 Name: Paul William SNIDER
--- Born: 26 SEP 1887 Place: St. Tammany Par., LA
M Died: 18 AUG 1956 Place: Port Arthur, TX
Bur.: 20 AUG 1956 Place: Green Lawn Cem., Port Arthur, TX
Marr: 10 JUN 1910 Place: Port Arthur, TX

Spouse: Margie Mahalla BROWN

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Family Group Record

25 DEC 1992

Chart No: 1

HUSBAND Charles Hyde FERRELL

Born: 4 SEP 1865 Place: Paulding, Jasper, Mississippi

Chr.: Place:

Died: 3 APR 1934 Place: Midland, Texas

Bur.: 4 APR 1934 Place: Pecos, Reeves, Texas

Marr: 4 OCT 1886 Place: St Tammany Par, Louisiana

Father: William Bolivar FERRELL

Mother: Julia Elizabeth HYDE

Other wives : Emma HARRIS, Jessie May SHARP

Residences:

Church:

Occupation:

Misc:

12 Children Born

WIFE Hattie Britannia SNIDER

Born: 18 JAN 1869 Place: Sliddell, St Tammany, LA

Chr.: Place:

Died: 6 NOV 1920 Place: Ft Worth, Tarrant, Texas

Bur.: 10 NOV 1920 Place: Mt Olivet Cem, Ft Worth, Texas

Father: William Alonzo Selkirk (Kirk) SNIDER

Mother: Frances Elizabeth HARPER

Other husbands:

Residences:

Church:

Occupation:

Misc:

SEX Children (in order of birth) (Marr:* means multiple marriages)

1 Name: Leslie FERRELL

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

M Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Marr: Place:

2 Name: Jenky FERRELL

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

M Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Marr: Place:

3 Name: Thomas McCoy FERRELL

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

M Died: 22 JUN 1890 Place: LA ?

Bur.: Place:

Marr: Place:

4 Name: Shirlie Elizabeth FERRELL

Spouse: Leland O. SHARP

---- Born: 22 SEP 1893 Place: Lehigh, Coal Co., OK

F Died: 21 SEP 1974 Place: TX

Bur.: Place:

Marr: Place:

5 Name: Florence Erma FERRELL

Spouse: Mose LUCAS

---- Born: AUG 1894 Place: Lehigh, Coal Co., OK

F Died: Place: New Orleans, LA

Bur.: Place:

Marr: Place:

B. J. Massey Ferrell 1209 Carter Grove Road Hazel Green

Alabama 35750-9035

Phone: 205-828-0535

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

25 DEC 1992

Family Group Record

Chart No: 2

HUSBAND Charles Hyde FERRELL

Yr of birth 1865

WIFE Hattie Britannia SNIDER

Yr of birth 1869

6 Name: (Kirk) Branch Selkirk FERRELL Spouse: Venus Amber BRIGGS
 --- Born: 19 DEC 1897 Place: Cleveland,Liberty,TX
 M Died: 8 MAY 1973 Place: Texas
 Bur.: Place:
 Marr: 1 JUL 1918 Place: Fort Worth,Tarrant,TX

7 Name: Mattie E. FERRELL Spouse:
 --- Born: 1898 Place: TX
 F Died: 1898 Place:
 Bur.: Place: Oak Shade Cemetr,Liberty County,TX
 Marr: Place:

8 Name: Julia Marie Mamie FERRELL Spouse: Lee NORRIS
 --- Born: 20 FEB 1903 Place: Nederland,Jefferson Co.,TX
 F Died: 23 FEB 1944 Place: OK
 Bur.: 25 FEB 1944 Place: Memorial Park,Oklahoma City,OK
 Marr:* 1928 Place: OK

★ 9 Name: Charles Griffith FERRELL Spouse: Jessie Mae STOKES
 --- Born: 20 SEP 1904 Place: La Porte,Texas
 M Died: 26 JUN 1980 Place: Tyler,Smith,Texas
 Bur.: 28 JUN 1980 Place: Memorial Gardens,Tyler,Texas
 Marr: 11 FEB 1927 Place: Fort Worth,Tarrant,Texas

10 Name: Jesse FERRELL Spouse:
 --- Born: 1905/1907 Place: TX
 M Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Marr: Place:

died as an infant.

my husband's parents

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

1209 Carter Grove Rd
Hayel Green, AL 35750-9035
Dec. 24, 1992

Dear D,

Thank you for answering my query in LGR about the Sniders. I am not sure if our Susan E. Sniders are the same.

Are you sure of your Susan's mother's name? Perhaps I have assumed too much in placing Susan E. Snider in our family, but William (Henry?) Snider and Susannah Britannia Porter had a daughter, ^{b. LA} age 20, "S" in the 1850 St. Tammany Census. In the 1860 Census she is listed as "E" and was ^{b. LA} 29 yrs old. I had assumed she was the Susan E. Snider who married James Bush. I am including the family sheets on what I know about our Sniders. Perhaps there is a connection, but it doesn't seem obvious.

The Ferrell family is most likely not related to my husband. Our Ferrells were in VA very early. William C. Ferrell came to MS from Halifax Co, Va. about 1830-1840. His son, William Boliver died in Jasper Co, MS. A grandson, Charles Ferrell, married Hattie B. Snider in St. Tammany Parish, 1886. They moved to Texas about 1896.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Thank you for the marriage sheets.
I hope that the enclosed sheets will help
you understand what I am working on.
Keep in mind that my Susan may
not have married James Bush, if your
information is correct.

I am sorry about your name, but
you didn't indicate if you were Miss,
Mrs., or Mr.

I wish you good hunting.

Yours truly,

(Mrs) Barbara J. Ferrell

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Ferrill Family by: E. Ferrill McKee

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~msjackso/families-of-JC-.htm>

Ferrill

NOTES
JANUARY 20, 1999
SOME FAMILY HISTORIES OF SOUTHEAST UNITED STATES
Re-compiled by EDWARD FERRILL McKee

PRELIMINARY DRAFT 1/20/99

INTRODUCTION

Of-times family histories, commonly called 'family trees', are devoid of any context of national and international history. Our effort here is to provide several collateral events and concerns that occupied a nation and a world, along with the usual dates of birth, of marriage, of death one would usually expect from a family history. The history of several family "clans", to use a Celtic term.

The family clans mentioned in the following pages tend to have originated in the British Isles, so brief mention of historical trends from the first millenium to the second millenium dating from the birth of Christ. Invasion of conquering of the Isles around the ninth century by Angles, Saxons and Jutes, from Denmark, resulted in the pushing of many of the Celts out of England and into Scotland, Ireland and Wales. A number of persons listed in these pages have been involved in the teaching of the Christian gospel: persons like James Campbell (Presbyterian), John Wesley Ferrill (Methodist), Hugh Kelsey McKee (Methodist). Dates and names in this account relate primarily to only to the most recent three to four hundred years, and is almost entirely related to the history of the United States. A remarkable aspect of this experiment if democracy is that even when it seems that much is in disarray, even as much as ours has been largely a violent society, the democracy not only lives but thrives through political assassinations, resignations from high office, impeachment of those in high office, world wars and civil wars, civil protests and reactionary movements.

Some of the family names that appear in this account are McKee, Ferrill, Lee, Kirkwood, Whittington, Hough, Campbell, Kelsey.

To me one outstanding character from our past was John Wesley Ferrill, a maternal great-grandfather, who was owner of considerable acreage, of Afro-American slaves, was a Methodist Minister, warrior

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

[2]

who took three sons along with him to serve in the Confederate Army in the United States Civil War, who, following the end of the war worked to provide education to all races, teaching children of prior slaves to read, who was named, for a brief time during the Reconstruction Era, to be superintendent of public schools in Jackson County MS. He was opposed by those who resented his attempting to teach blacks to read and who was a member of the Republican Party. John Ferrill was ousted from that position, but the guidance and direction he gave his children revealed itself in later years by his oldest child, Wesley Francis, about whom his son-in-law, my father, said to me when I was only nine years old, "Son, your Grandfather Ferrill was a gentlemen, but what you also need to know is that he was, indeed, a man!" John Wesley Ferrill preached for a time at the Zion Methodist Church in Escatawpa MS, and is buried, along with his wife, Emaline Hough Ferrill, who born eleven years after John, but died twenty-five years before him.

I am grateful to my father who originated the tracing of several family generations and recorded them, to my brother James, who added, and modified, significantly details, to Dean Shaw, head of the History Department at the Jackson County Campus of the Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College at Gautier MS and to the Jackson County Genealogical Society, which has kept pace with technological advances of our society, providing personal computers and peripherals, microfiche and printed records.

Until two or three generations, the people named in this account were farmers by trade, and accordingly had a profound reverence for the land, in which their emotions were rooted. In keeping with that feeling, which continues to influence all United States citizens, certain land deeds are made a part of this account, in several Appendices. Copies of other land transactions are undoubtedly available in many family archives, and I would be pleased to receive copies, via personal delivery or U. S. mail, or through recent technological development scanned attachments to E-mail (edward.mckee@mgccc.cc.ms.us). As a matter of record, this account is being preserved in personal computer "floppy disc" form, to

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

afford quick and easy alterations. Further, copies of the disc can be provided, cost free, to any member of any of the families mentioned in

[3]

this account. The facilities of the "Internet" may be used to search for further information for inclusion in this account.

Any errors of fact, which errors are inevitable in any record, are mine, and I apologize for them, and acknowledge your courtesy in accepting those errors and offering constructive amendments to the record.

Edward Ferrill McKee
January 1999.

FERRILL-McKEE

MOTHER:

Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee

Born May 14, 1888 Columbia (Marion County) MS.

Married June 1, 1911, to Hugh Kelsey McKee(**FATHER**), son of Levi Mills McKee and Mary Cyrena Lee McKee.

Died November 29, 1971

Buried in McKee Family Plot, Palestine Cemetery, Picayune (Pearl River County) MS.

Children:

Catherine Inez McKee Lynd

Born May 24, 1912, Camden MS

Presently resides Pascagoula MS

Children of Catherine Inez McKee Lynd:

James

Child of James:

William

[Two sons born to Hugh Kelsey and Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee between 1913 and 1916, died at birth.]

James Thomas McKee

Born May 14, 1916, Caseyville Ms

Presently resides Torrance CA

Children of James Thomas McKee

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Karen Elizabeth
Children of Karen Elizabeth:

Stephen Michael

Margaret Audrey McKee Stevens
Born May 24, 1918, *Picayune? MS*
Presently resides *Greenbelt MD*
Children of Margaret Audrey McKee Stevens
Ethel Irene
Mary
Children of Mary:

William Howard McKee
Born July 11, 1921, _____, Picayune MS
Presently resides Anchorage AK
Adopted children of William Howard McKee:

Robert Morris McKee
Born November 8, 1922, _____, Picayune MS
Died September , 1989
Ashes buried in McKee Family Plot, Palestine Cemetery, Picayune MS
Child of Robert Morris McKee:
Patricia
Child of Patricia:

Hugh Kelsey McKee Jr
Born November 23, 1925, _____, Picayune MS
Died March , 1988
Monument in McKee Family Plot, Palestine Cemetery, Picayune MS
Adopted children of Hugh Kelsey McKee Jr:

*[At some date between 1918, when the McKee family moved to Picayune MS,
Hugh Kelsey and Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee donated property located at 401
Fifth Avenue, Picayune MS, to the First Presbyterian Church, with provision that
the title to the property would revert to the donors and their heirs in the event any
structure on the property was converted to use for any other purpose than a*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

church [based upon various oral statements...should be verified or corrected by check of courthouse records of Pearl River County MS].

[5]

During 1926 Hugh Kelsey McKee built a home at 802 Fifth Avenue, Picayune MS. The land on which it was built, along with four other homes in the same block, has, since about 1964, been occupied by what was to be Picayune Junior High School, but now occupied by Picayune Memorial High School. Of 11 pecan tree saplings planted in 1926, 3 remain standing, others having been taken down for construction of the school.]

Edward Ferrill McKee

Born June 11, 1927, 802 Fifth Avenue, Picayune MS

Presently resides Gautier MS

Children of Edward Ferrill McKee:

Audrey Lynn McKee, born Winston-Salem NC March 31, 1957. - *Lynn Reidsohl NC*

Children of Audrey Lynn McKee

1

Allison Kirkwood McKee, born Winston-Salem NC December 27, 1964.

Mary Jane McKee

Born May 22, 1929, 802 Fifth Avenue, Picayune MS

Presently resides Biloxi MS

Child: Mary Kay Dobson

Children of Mary Kay Dobson:

Francis Levi McKee

Born September 4, 1930, 802 Fifth Avenue, Picayune MS

Presently resides Elkhart IN

Children:

Heather

Gwen, born Winston-Salem NC

Stephanie born Winston-Salem NC

Child of Stephanie:

FATHER:

Hugh Kelsey McKee

Born August 7, 1885, Crowley post office between Cleburne and Fort Worth TX

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Married June 11, 1911 to Cammie Inez Ferrill (**See "MOTHER" above**), daughter of Francis Wesley and Sarah Jane Kirkwood Ferrill.
Died February 27, 1960.
Buried in McKee Family Plot, Palestine Cemetery, Picayune MS.

KIRKWOOD-FERRILL

GRANDMOTHER KIRKWOOD FERRILL

[6]

Sarah Jane Kirkwood Ferrill

Born January 1850, probably in close proximity of Escatawpa MS.

Married August 1, 1866, to Wesley Francis Ferrill (**See Grandfather Ferrill below**), son of John Wesley Ferrill and Emaline Hough Ferrill..

Died January 1, 1929.

Buried _____ Cemetery, Columbia Ms.

Children of Sarah Jane McKee:

Celeste Louise, born May 22, 1880, died _____, 196_?

Hubert, born June 19, 1868, Jackson County MS [possibly while his father was attending Tulane University dental school?], died _____ 1942.

Morris, born December 5, 1874, Columbia? MS, died _____

Elinor Isabel, born February 26, 1882, Columbia MS, died May 12, 1913.

Flora Annette, born August 28, 1885, Columbia MS, died _____ 1957, buried McKee Family Plot, Palestine Cemetery, Picayune MS.

Bertie Emaline, born January 24, 1873, died August 14, 1917? _____

Cadmus, born September 24, 1870, Columbia? MS, died December 24, 1883.

Myra Miranda, born May 24, 1878, Columbia MS, married _____ McClendon, died January 18, 1954, buried Bogalusa LA?

John Wesley, born March 26, 1883, died August 26, 1903.

Cammie Inez (**See "MOTHER" above**)

Katie Moore, born April 10, 1891, died _____, 196_?

GRANDFATHER FERRILL

Wesley Francis Ferrill

Born October 13, 1842 (probably in close proximity of Escatawpa MS).

Served in General Nathan Bedford Forrest's Confederate Cavalry 1861?-1866?.

Rose to rank of Captain; lost three horses to gunfire but was never wounded.

Married Sarah Jane Kirkwood (**See GRANDMOTHER KIRKWOOD FERRILL above**), daughter of Henry Kirkwood and Myranda C Whittington Kirkwood, August 1, 1866.

Relocated to Columbia MS (may have lived in Jackson County for several years, since oldest child, Hubert (See Above) was born in Jackson County in 1868), the same year in which, Francis' mother, Emaline Hough Ferrill died, following attendance at Tulane University, New Orleans LA (dental school). Practiced

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

dentistry (primarily by way of horse and buggy) for many years. Co-founder of First Methodist Church, Columbia MS and Superintendent of Sunday School for more than 40 years.
Died August ? 1930.
Buried Columbia MS

[7]

LEE-McKEE

GRANDMOTHER LEE McKEE

Mary Cyrena Lee McKee
Born February 10, 1867
Married August 28, 1884, to Levi Mills McKee (**See Grandfather McKee below**),
son of Hugh Kelsey McKee and Elizabeth Campbell McKee.
Died February 3, 1937
Buried Hopewell Cemetery, Moscow ?, Kemper County MS

Children:

Hugh Kelsey (**See "FATHER" above**).

George William, born August 3, 1887, Moscow MS, died February 17, 1949

James Howard, born November 22, 1889, Moscow MS, died

_____ 195_?

Levi Wesley, born March 21, 1892, Moscow MS, killed by Chisholm family?
December 25, 1934.

Mina Audrey, born June 20, 1895, Moscow MS, died _____ 1972?

Ola Love, born November 13, 1901, Dalgren, Lauderdale County MS., died
November 29, 1906.

Robert Odell, born March 14, 1908, Moscow MS?, died _____ 1957.

GRANDFATHER McKEE

Levi Mills McKee

Born April 29, 1866

Married to Cyrena Lee (**See "GRANDMOTHER LEE McKEE above**) August 28,
1884.

Died March 17, 1942.

Buried Hopewell Cemetery (near Moscow MS?) Kemper County MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

WHITTINGTON-KIRKWOOD

GREAT-GRANDMOTHER WHITTINGTON KIRKWOOD

Myranda C. Whittington Kirkwood
Born August 30, 1825, presumably in coastal area of Mississippi.
Married Henry Kirkwood (See GREAT-GRANDFATHER KIRKWOOD below),
son of William Kirkwood and Elizabeth Newcomer, 1841.
Died _____?, 1899.
Buried Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Escatawpa MS

Children of Myranda Kirkwood:
Mary E., who married Jack Gray
Margaret, who married Green Cronier
Isabel Geraldine, born October 13, 1845, married John Nelson, died 1923.
Sarah Jane (See GRANDMOTHER KIRKWOOD FERRILL above)
Annie, who married Marion Johnson
Laura Jane, born August 5, 1861, married John Williams
Celeste, who married John Akins
Lou, who married Jerry Smith
Jeff, who married Matilda Habard
William, who married Jennie Stevens
Seward, who married Ella Lynn.

[There are notable discrepancies between two sources of this information,
one prepared by Hugh Kelsey McKee Sr, and one provided by Gladys
McClendon Brown, daughter of Myra Ferrill McClendon...this requires
further examination, which may be available at Jackson County
Genealogical Society records, Pascagoula main branch of library].

GREAT-GRANDFATHER KIRKWOOD

Henry Kirkwood
Born _____?, 1816.
Married Myranda C. Whittington (See GREAT-GRANDMOTHER WHITTINGTON
KIRKWOOD above), daughter of William K. and Mary ____? Whittington, 1841.
*See Jackson County MS courthouse records for deed dated August 1, 1858,
from Sarah Fairbanks, et al, to Henry Kirkwood, number 162, abstract
number twelve of Commissioner Crawford, attached to and made a part of
these records, as Appendix A.*
Died _____?
Buried _____?

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

-58-
After Spring
Chorus

After spring sunset
Mist rises from the river
spreading like a flood

[9]
HOUGH-FERRILL

GREAT-GRANDMOTHER HOUGH FERRILL

Emaline Hough

Born _____, 1823.

Married John W. Ferrill (**See GREAT-GRANDFATHER FERRILL below**)

November 25, 1841.

Died September 20, 1868.

Buried Zion Methodist Church (no longer standing) Cemetery, Escatawpa MS.

Children of Emaline Hough:

Wesley Francis (**See GRANDFATHER FERRILL**) Born October 13, 1841.

Dalmanutha Jane, Born March 10, 1844, Died July 23, 1920, Buried _____?

Isabel Geraldine. Born October 13, 1865. Died _____, 1923. Buried _____?

Thomas Alhanon. Born April 8, 1847. Died _____ 1923. Buried _____?

Unity Hough. Born February 6, 1949. Died January 29, 1883. Buried _____?

Vicey Susanah. Born March 4, 1867. Died _____ 1923/4?. Buried _____?

Cyranus R. Born September 21, 1852. Died October 20, 1968. Buried _____?

Alson Bryant. Born January 23, 1854. Died _____? Buried _____?

John Towles. Born September 5, 1956. Died _____? Buried _____?

Emaline Katie. Born May 4, 1868. Died _____? Buried _____?

Laura Jane. Born August 4, 1861. Died _____? Buried _____?

GREAT-GRANDFATHER FERRILL

John Wesley Ferrill

Born February 6, 1812.

Married Emaline Hough (**See GREAT-GRANDMOTHER HOUGH FERRILL**)

November 25, 1941.

Died August 10, 1893.

Buried Zion Methodist Church (no longer standing) Cemetery, Escatawpa MS.

-16-
Alcatraz
Sharon Olds

OTHER CAMPBELL McKEE

McKee

Bellefontaine OH to Robert Campbell

ed by O'Brian family, but daughter of F

ey McKee (See GREAT-GRANDFATHER)

and Mary Kelsey McKee, on July 16

where I belong, a girl-faced man in the

ton bib I? most because had one on n

test the other prisoners,

March 8, 1948, Noxubee County MS, n

colled their milk one time too many.

September 22, 1851, Noxubee County

ary Ann McKinnon), died July 8, 1932.

August 29, 1853, Noxubee County M

to clear, back, and forward

May 2, 1856, Noxubee County MS, m

Sharks around the shore, circle of

October 11, 1858, Noxubee County MS

It is exactly as you have been told.

June 17, 1862, married James Gallaway

100-443887-100 (FATHER McKEE above)

April 28, 1869, died at about 15 years
 1870

born dead, January 10, 1864

born dead January 10, 1864.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

-19-
WHITTINGTON

Molly Peacock

GREAT-GREAT GRANDMOTHER WHITTINGTON

Mary _____?Whittington

Born _____?

Married William K. Whittington (See **GREAT-GREAT-GRANDFATHER** below),
son of _____?

Died _____, 1867.

Buried _____? [presumably in coastal area of Mississippi?]

Children of Great-Great Grandmother Whittington

Allen, born 1816; married Polley King; died _____, 1863.

Burrell B, born 1819; died in 1870 [a Methodist minister, who organized churches
all over southern half of Mississippi.

William Edward, born 1822; married Nancy Wyatt; died _____?

Myranda C, (See **GREAT-GRANDMOTHER WHITTINGTON KIRKWOOD**),
married Henry Kirkwood (See **GREAT-GRANDFATHER KIRKWOOD** above)
died _____, 1899.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Pascagoula City Library

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

CHAUNCEY B. STEVENS
LUCY FERRILL 1806

1 September 1983 - Florence Jones

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION ABSTRACTED FROM THE BOOK - BY THE RIVERS OF WATER -
BY W. HARVELL JACKSON

PAGE 122-123-124

CHAUNCEY BIGELOW STEVENS (1793-1883)

There must have been a school down at Indian Creek early in the 19th Century. Bryant Ferrell evidently did not remain on his original homestead on Skinner Creek but relocated closer to Salem Camp Ground on Indian Creek. Ferrell had ten children: Mary (1800), married Cloburn Cheatum; Elizabeth 1802 married Robert Dixon; George W. Ferrill 1804- married Mary McDonald; and Lucy 1806 was wed to Chauncey Stevens. We shall return to this marriage shortly.

Amelia (1808) married Daniel Pickett; Archibald (1810) was wed to Martha Pickett; Benjamin (1812) married Emeline Hough; Martha (1814) had as a spouse Lewis Hogan; Susan (1818) was the wife of John Hogan. Abigail (1822) married H. Brannon.

(B. M. Stevens of Richton provided us with the information on Stevens and Ferrell)

The graves of Bryant Ferrell and his wife Susan Williamson are located back in the wilderness near the home of Grady Parker. The only other graves on Indian Creek that are marked, so we were informed, are those of son Benjamin and his wife Martha. This does not coincide with the name Emiline above, but one or the other could have been a second wife, or they both could have been the double names of a single person.

According to Benjamin McClellan Stevens of Richton and his cousin Clara Parker, who are descendants of Chauncey and his wife Lucy Ferrell, we got the following information: Chauncey Stevens was born at Lee, Massachusetts in 1793. His first wife, who was related to Stonewall Jackson, died and left him with a son Edward who grew up and while engaging in the Mexican War died there. His father tracked him to New Orleans to learn of this sad news.

Chauncey Stevens then went to Biloxi and taught school. He was said to have been a good Latin scholar and also had studied medicine. He was also qualified as a Civil Engineer.

Bryant Ferrell with that big family and appreciating the better things of culture went to Biloxi and engaged the services of Stevens. Later Stevens had more than a professional interest in one of the students, Lucy. In fact he married her. But when he asked for her hand the Irish in Bryant Ferrell shot up and objected to the match. The young people ran away, got married and honeymooned in New Orleans.

Eventually they located in Mobile - Possibly through the good offices of John Williamson Howell, an aunt. Stevens had no trouble getting a job as a surveyor since Aunt Lucy's husband, William Howell, was Wharfmaster. He was the son of Caleb Howell.

Col. Caleb Howell lived near the Ferrills in Bladen & ANSON, CO. N.C. before they moved to Miss. - (Bryant)

2-C SUNDAY, JANUARY 3, 1988, Longview Morning Journal

East Texas heritage

The New Year is a time for resolutions and plans for the upcoming months. Make it one of your resolutions to renew your membership in Friends of the Library.

Dues may be sent to Friends, 222 W. Cotton, Longview 75601 and are \$5 for a regular membership, \$25 for contributing, \$50 for sponsoring and \$100 for patron.

Mike Hvezdos, president, said membership numbers 614. A bonus with your membership is the attractive newsletter, which will keep you up to date on projects and programs.

Jerry Bartlett, Route 1, Box 895, Henderson 75652 would like to contact any descendant of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Greene, who was born in Cobb County, Ga., and died and was buried in Longview in the Winterfield Cemetery. Others in his family are Fred Greene (1874-1940); and H.G. Howard "Bud" Greene (1885-1928). All are buried in Winterfield and have markers on their graves. The father, Jack, was a brother of William Jefferson "Billie" Greene, who was Bartlett's grandfather.

According to Rae Gardner's "Winterfield Cemetery, Tryon Road, Longview, With Biographical Sketches," Fannie Green (1858-1929) had at least two children: Fred Green (e), and a daughter, Mrs. D.E. Rucker.

(Mrs. Garner's book, published in September 1986, was available from the author, Route 2 Box 38 G, Hallsville 75650 for \$10 plus \$1 for postage and handling.)

DUDLEY FERRELL, 12210 Brookmeadow, Dallas 75218 is researching his Ferrell family, some of whom settled in Hallsville, Harrison County. Ferrell is a descendant of James Ferrell, who was born in 1700 in England and his wife Lydia.

"James Ferrell was deported to America in commutation of death for poaching by George II about 1720. He settled near Frederick, Md. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War in Gen. Braddock's army which marched on Fort Pitt in 1755," according to the "Ferrell History," which the late Elizabeth Brown Haggard of Hallsville sent him several years ago.

James and Lydia Ferrell had two sons, one of whom was Hezekiah Ferrell (1724-1804) who lived near Mount Vernon, Va. Hezekiah married Susan Aliston (or Alleston) and they had eight children, who were born in Virginia and in Wake County, N.C. It was a child of that generation, William Ferrell (1788-1867) who moved west, settling first in Tennessee and then, removing to Illinois in 1839, where he settled near Sarahsville.

William Ferrell (1788-1867) was ordained to the ministry in 1834, and though he was blind the last years of his life, he continued to serve until his death.

William's eldest child was Wilfred Ferrell (1811-1885).

Wilfred Ferrell (1811 Raleigh N.C.-14 May 1885, Hallsville) married Mary Belle Walker (1817-1852) April 3, 1833. They came to Williamson (now) County, Ill., in 1834.

Wilfred Ferrell was a Baptist minister in southern Illinois about 26 years and preached often with his father, William, and brother, Hezekiah, both Baptist ministers. He lived in Marion, Ill., from 1853 to 1859 when he emigrated to Hallsville. There, he became the organizing minister of the First Baptist Church.

Wilfred and Belle Ferrell had 10 children: John W. (1833-1881); Hezekiah F. (1835-1863); Eliza J. (1836-1896); James M. (1838-1838); Salina A. (1839-1927) married William A. Smith; Martha A. (1841-1914) married L.R. Bray; Laura E. (1842-1914) married William S. Russell; Catherine E. (1846-1881); Celinda C. (1849-1875) married William S. Russell; and Henry C. (1851-1898) married Leila De Loach.

(Henry Carson Ferrell (1851-1898) was superintendent of the First Baptist Church of Longview's Sabbath School in the 1890s and owned a sawmill here. He built a house where the church is now located. H.C. Ferrell was killed in a hunting accident June 1, 1898. His widow, Leila, had children, Harry, Rex, Lillian, Irene, Katie and Leila, moved to Marshall and later to Dallas.)

After Belle died, Wilfred Ferrell married Eliza Jane Smith (1823-1895) and had six children, Cornelius (1854-1855); Mary Cordelia (1857-1859); Charlie (1858-1922) married Rosa Freeman; Robert Levi (1860-1917) married Victoria Hoffman and Manie Adams; Oscar (1861-1940) married Jimmie Johnson; and Gideon Christian (1863-1941) married Mae Dee Atkins.

Dudley Ferrell is interested in Wilfred Ferrell's first child, John W. Ferrell (1833-1881) who married Nancy Hammock July 29, 1867. (Mrs. Haggard's records said Nancy Clinton, but his son's death certificate, said Nancy Hammock.)

John W. and Nancy Ferrell had a son and two daughters. Their names were Wilford Ferrell (1867-1942); Lizzie Ferrell (ca. 1868-); and Adelle Ferrell (ca. 1870-).

John W. Ferrell appears on the 1860 and 1880 Harrison County

Census, but not on the 1870 Federal Census. (Maybe the Dallas Public Library has the new AIS 1870 Texas Census Index, and in spite of their numerous errors, will lead you to John W. in 1870.)

Nancy Hammock Ferrell died in 1879, so this left their son, Wilford, and daughters, Adelle and Lizzie, orphans. Who were Nancy's parents and where did they come from? Where are John W., Nancy and the Rev. Wilford Ferrell buried?

Adelle married R. Frank Ballard in 1893 and Lizzie married Jonce Shelby in 1889. Where did they die and where were they buried?

Dudley Ferrell would be happy to share any information he has on this family.

Queries are free and should be addressed to East Texas Heritage, Longview News-Journal, P.O. Box 1792, Longview 75606.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, }
JACKSON COUNTY. }

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the
Rites of Matrimony :

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of**
MATRIMONY between *Lewis Ferrell*
and *Rachael Mc Glothin*, and you are hereby
required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or
his successor in office, a **CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE** of said parties within six
months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this *8th* day of *April* A. D., 189 *2*

W. M. Denny
Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day
joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

Lewis Ferrell

AND

Rachael Mc Glothin

Given under my Hand and Seal this *9th* day of *April* A. D., 189 *2*

John Goss
M. G.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

2502 CONVENT AVE., PH. 762-6459
DL 000-43-6645
PASCAGOULA, MS 39567

Pascagoula City Library

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

12

Miss. 1820 Census

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES						WHITE FEMALES				
			10	16	16	26			10	16	26	
		UN 10	to 16	to 18	to 26	to 45	OV 45	UN 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	OV 45
Favours, James	Adams	3	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
Fayar, Alexis	Hancock	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Fayar, Augustine	Hancock	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fayar, Felicite	Hancock	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fayar, Lawrence	Hancock	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fayar, M.J.B.	Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Fayar, Ursine	Hancock	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
Fayer, Jaques	Hancock	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Felden, Charles	Amite	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	0
Felder, Daniel	Pike	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Felder, David	Amite	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Felder, Gabriel	Amite	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Felder, John	Pike	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1
Felder, Peter Jr.	Pike	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Felder, Peter Sr.	Pike	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	1
Felters, Abram M.	Wilkinson	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Felters, John	Wilkinson	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1
Felts, David	Jackson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Femester, William	Monroe	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1
Femline, James	Monroe	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Fenn, Eli	Marion	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fenner, Joseph	Wilkinson	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Fenner, William	Wilkinson	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Ferguson, William	Amite	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Ferguson, Andrew	Jefferson	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ferguson, Benjamin	Wilkinson	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0
Ferguson, James	Warren	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Ferguson, John	Covington	3	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	0	0
Ferguson, John	Jefferson	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferguson, John	Amite	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Ferguson, Joseph	Warren	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Ferguson, P. (Mrs.)	Jefferson	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ferguson, Robert	Jefferson	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Ferguson, Samuel	Pike	2	2	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	1
Ferguson, Sarah	Warren	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Ferguson, William	Warren	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
Ferguson, William	Jefferson	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
Ferney, Andrew	Jackson	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	0
Ferril, Briant	Jackson	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	0
Ferril, John	Lawrence	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Ferrill, Eliza	Lawrence	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Ferry, Daniel	Natchez	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
Field, Elijah	Wilkinson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Field, John N.	Lawrence	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fields, Nathaniel	Monroe	2	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Fife, Gilbert	Claiborne	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Fife, John M.	Claiborne	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fiman, Benjamin	Amite	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
Finch, Sampson	Wayne	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

MISSISSIPPI CENSUS - 1830

FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES				
		UN	10	20	40	60	UN	10	20	40	60
		10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV	10	to 20	to 40	to 60	& OV
Felts, David W.	Rankin	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Feltus, A. M.	Wilkinson	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fenly, Richard	Simpson	3	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	0
Fenn, Eli	Madison	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Fenner, John M.	Wilkinson	2	3	1	0	1	3	1	1	0	0
Fenner, Joseph Sr.	Wilkinson	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Fenton, John	Wayne	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ferguson, Aaron	Copiah	2	2	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Ferguson, Eli	Copiah	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Ferguson, Elijah	Yazoo	5	1	4	1	0	3	2	2	1	0
Ferguson, Isham	Copiah	2	1	0	1	0	4	3	0	1	0
Ferguson, James	Lowndes	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Ferguson, James	Rankin	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Ferguson, John	Warren	4	0	3	2	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ferguson, John	Jones	0	2	1	1	0	3	3	2	2	0
Ferguson, Joseph	Copiah	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Ferguson, Martha M.	Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Ferguson, Samuel	Copiah	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	0
Ferguson, Thomas	Warren	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferguson, William	Wayne	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Ferguson, William	Warren	2	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	0	0
Ferguson, William	Copiah	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Ferguson, W. J.	Natchez	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fernandez, Wm.	Warren	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
Ferrell, Milo	Wilkinson	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Ferriday, Wm.	Natchez	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Ferril, Phelomel	Franklin	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Ferrill, Bryant	Jackson	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Feston, F.	Amite	2	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
Few, Alfred	Franklin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Field, Robert	Adams	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Fielder, Wm.	Yazoo	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Fields, Elijah	Wilkinson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fields, Jesse N.	Lowndes	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Fields, Joseph B.	Lowndes	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Fields, Wylly	Monroe	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Fife, Gilbert	Claiborne	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Fife, Isaac	Copiah	3	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
Fife, William	Claiborne	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Files, I. D.	Adams	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Filhill, Daniel	Claiborne	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
Finch, Christopher	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Fincourt, Thomas	Claiborne	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Fine, John	Natchez	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Finley, John	Wayne	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Finley, Paul	Yazoo	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
Finley, W.J.L.	Madison	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finn cane, George	Hinds	1	0	1	0	0					
Finney, George	Natchez	0	0	0							
Finney, William W.	Simpson	1	0	1							

died - 1836

MRS. M. J. COMMISKEY
 2502 CONVENT AVE., PH. 762-6459
 DL 000-43-6645
 PASCAGOULA, MS 39567

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH VITAL RECORDS

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. **14193**

1. PLACE OF DEATH

MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

County HARRISON

Registered No. 36

Voting Precinct BEAUVOIR

or Village

or City Beloxi

No. Jefferson Davis Sal Home St., Men Ward

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred? yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2. FULL NAME Wesley Ferrell

(Write or Print Name Plainly)

(a) Residence: No. Emile Jeff Davis Sal Home St.,

Ward. Men

(Usual place of abode)

(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. SEX Male 1. COLOR OR RACE White 1. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Widowed

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)

7. AGE 88 Years Months Days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Dentist

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country)

13. NAME John Ferrell

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country)

15. MAIDEN NAME Emile Hugh

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Miss

17. INFORMANT (and Address) Records Jefferson Davis Sal Home, Beloxi Miss

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL

Place Bolton Date 19

19. UNDERTAKER Ed Reymann Smith

(and Address) Quelphart Mrs

20. FILED Aug 30 1930 B J Welch Registrar.

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Aug. 9, 1930

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 9-1930 to Aug 16, 1930

I last saw him alive on Aug 16, 1930 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 2:00 P. M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Chronic Myocarditis

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: Hypertension Chronic

Name of operation (if any was done) _____ Date of _____

What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide?

Date of injury _____ 19 _____

Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury _____

Nature of injury _____

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____

If so specify _____

(Signed) B J Welch M. D.

(Address) Beloxi Miss

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

JUN -3 2005

Judy Moulder
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING:

A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History



06-02-05

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

397695-479795

EDWARD FERRILL MCKEE
3927 OLD LEXINGTON RD APT 211
WINSTON-SALEM NC 27107

Dear Customer,

Enclosed is the item which you requested:

DEATH CERTIFICATE

NAME: WESLEY FERRILL
EVENT DATE: 08/15/1930
CERTIFICATE NO.:
NUMBER OF COPIES: 1^{KH}

Fee paid: \$10.00 by CREDIT CARD

Thank you,
Bettie Maxwell
Vital Records

RECEIVED OF LOCAL 22: 7
JULY 19 1930

Brian W. Amy, MD, MHA, MPH, State Health Officer
Judy Moulder, Director, Vital Records & Statistics
570 East Woodrow Wilson • Post Office Box 1700 • Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1700
601/576-7960 • Fax 601/576-7505
Equal Opportunity In Employment/Service

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Transaction ID
V99-0047385-1

VCN Vital Records
Credit Card Authorization Code: 195428

Date/Time Requested
6/ 1/2005 @ 9:00 pm

Document Type: **DEATH**
Name on Certificate: **WESLEY FRANCIS FERRILL**
Spouse's Name: **!b**
Date of Death: **8/15/1930** Sex: **M**
Place of Death - City: **BILOXI**
County: **HARRISON**

Copies: **1**
Carrier: **REGULAR MAIL**
Daytime / Delivery Telephone: **(336)784-0716 / (336)784-0716**
Relationship: **GRANDPARENT ✓**
Request Fee this Item: **\$ 10.00**
Other Agency Fees this Item: **\$ 0.00**

	Agency	Other	Total Fee
VCN Fee	Request Fee	Agency Fees	
\$ 5.50	\$ 0.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 0.00
			\$ 15.50

Ship To: **EDWARD FERRILL MCKEE
3927 OLD LEXINGTON RD APT 211
WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27107**

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

136

ANNALS OF GEORGIA

Congrow. 1814—Feb. 10—Will of Joseph Congrow. Sons Mark and James. Dau. Hannah. Gr. son John Congrow, son of my dau. Isabel Hannah. Gr. son Antonio Ivey, son of my dau. Mary Ivey. Gr. chil.: William Usher, Thomas, Martha and Isabel Usher, chil. of my dau. Sarah, wife of Abel Usher. Margaret, Catherine and James chil. of my son Robert. Wife Marthew. Exrs.: Mund Gross and James Archer. Wit.: Hugh Congrow, Hardy Everitt, William Donaldson, Hugh Donaldson.

Conyers. 1822—July 3—Will of Sarah Conyers. Dau. Cynthia. Son Richard W. Miller. Gr. son John Milo Miller. Dau. Sarah Knight. Gr. son Byrd Ferrell. Gr. son Cullen Williamson, agent for deceased dau. Lucy Williamson, and brother of Washington Williamson. Exrs.: Richard W. Miller, Reuben Wilkinson. Wit.: James Boston, Thomas Pengree, J. R. Kittles, Joshua Bealls.

Cooper. 1838—May 18—Will of William Cooper. Brothers and sisters children: Jane and William Carter, children of sister Rachel Carter, deceased. Wilson, Mary, Penelope, Ellen, Luvannah (or Susannah), George William Thomas, Rachel and Randolph Cooper chil. of my brother George. Exrs.: brother George and Theophilus Williams. Wit.: Robert Lundy, Henry A. Dodge, Michael Henderson, Sarah Evans.

Connor. 1839—May 2—Will of James Connor. Son John. Wit. Ann. Dau. Elizabeth Devill. Exrs.: Wife and son Simeon D. Connor. Wit.: Sarah A. Falgant, William G. Falgant, John M. Lucas.

1847—Oct. 23—Will of Lewis Connor. Wife Lucretia. Dau. Sarah wife of Archibald Bryan. Susan, wife of John H. Mercier. Gr. son James T., son of my dau. Mary Burnes, dec. Heirs of sons David and John Connor. Sons Charles Marion, Anthony Lafayette and William Connor. Exr.: Wife Lucretia. Wit.: H. S. Lawton, M. E. Jaudon, C. Y. I. Singleton, W. I. Lawton.

Dunnington. 1814—May 4—Will of William Dunnington. Sons James Scott, Dr. John Connolly, John Arnett, Dr. Houscal, and Richard Boyd. Heirs of Norton and heirs of Moore. Wit.: William Scott, William Gross.

Dopson. 1835—May 4—Will of William Dopson. Wife Catherine. Sons Benjamin and William. Exr.: Wife. Wit.: Rebecca Dopson, Alexander Dopson.

Daughtry. 1841—May 8—Joseph Daughtry, deed of gift to Mary Ann Murry, and gr. son Francis, son of Lemuel Daughtry. Wit. Simeon Burke, James Dixon, John F. Davis.

Freeman. 1914—Sept. 11—Will of Noah Freeman. Wife Lucy. Chil.: Elizabeth, Sarah, Rachel, Garnett, Noah, John David, and the

SCREVEN COUNTY WILL

137

born ch. Exrs.: Bro. Jacob Freeman, Elijah Lipsy, Eger McKenny. Wit.: Joseph Burton (?), Stephen Allen.

1899—Aug. 12—Will of Jacob Freeman. Wife Jane. Son Britton. Dau. Loeza—unborn child. Sons John, Jacob, James and Thomas. Daus.: Nancy Mills, Chaney and Mahaley. Exrs.: Roger McKinney, Jordan Floyd. Wit.: Theophilus Thomas, Stephen P. Floyd, John McGowen.

1815—Will of John Freeman. Wife Elizabeth. Gr. sons John F. and Jesse Freeman and Solomon. Wit.: William Blair, James C. Humphreys, Joseph Hinch.

1830—May 30—Will of Mary Ann E. Freeman. Brother John Freeman of Wilkes County. Daus. Mary Elizabeth Freeman. Aunt Lecky Lipsy. Exrs.: White Young and John Torrence. Wit.: Roger L. Gamble, Charles M. Hill.

Ferrell. 1830—May 3—Will of Benjamin Ferrell, Sr. Daus. Martha Lovett, Mary Meriam, J. E. and Julia Ferrell, land in Lumpkin County. Exrs.: John C. Ferrell, my oldest son. Wit.: Joseph G. Lawton, Virgil Bohe, H. Buford.

Butts County, Georgia. Henry Hatchey, Francis Hatchey, Elizabeth Simmons and John Simmons attest before Justices that about the 10th of Sept. (no year stated) at the house of Rev. John Simmons, they were called upon by Byrd Ferrell, late of Screven Co., and witnessed the following deposition:—gave and bequeathed all property to brother John Cuthbert Ferrell.

Foxwell. 1813—Oct. 2—Will of William Foxwell. Brother Edward, sister Keziah. Exr.: John McWade. Wit.: Wm. P. Oliver, George R. D. Patterson, George Pollock.

Hurst. 1863—May 1—Will of Major Hurst. Sons Major, Jacob and Swicord. Daus. Pinky and Kate. Exrs.: Bates Barley and brother Jesse Hurst. Wit.: James Oliver, Patience Molley, William Graves.

Howell. 1869—Oct. 3—Will of Daniel Howell—my nine children: Caleb, Mary Ann, Daniel, Francis, William M., Samuel W. Aceneth, Civility and Juleann. Exrs.: Caleb Howell, Jr., Daniel Howell, Jr., James Bevil and Caleb Howell, Sr. Wit.: Stephen Tilley and William Howell.

Howard. 1812—Sept. 8—Will of Herckiah Howard. Wife Sarah. Dau. Dorcas. Sons Levi and Moses. Children Rachel Strawhorn, Ann Howard, Nathan Howard. Wit.: John Best, Jacob Best, Daniel Blackburn.

Hogg. 1820—March 21—Will of John Hogg—to Chas. I. McQueen in trust for dau. Elizabeth Hogg or son-in-law. Wit.: James H. Wade, Eliza Stone, Jet Wade.

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula City Library

Pascagoula City Library

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

In the name of God Amen. I Sarah Conyers of the County of Scriven & State of Georgia, being of sound mind & memory (praise be to God for it) and desirous to settle my worldly matters while I have strength to do so, & to the end that I may be the better prepared to leave this world, whenever it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make & ordain this as my Last Will & Testament, hereby revoking and making void all former Wills by me at any time heretofore made to Almighty God do I recommend my soul trusting he will clothe it with everlansting life, not through my own good deeds, but through the mediation & forgivenep of his only begotten Son, Jesus Christ.

1st. To my daughter Cynthia do I give during her natural life & to be held by my son Richard W. Miller as her Guardian and for her use so long as she may live the following negro's, stock, furniture & C VZ/ Joe, Kate & her children Nancy, Luckey & Charity with their future increase, also twelve head of stock, Cattle, one mare, one bedstead, bed & bed clothes with all the remaining articles of household & kitchen furniture that I may possess. After the death of my said daughter, Cynthia, then I do give to my Grandson John Milo Miller the aforementioned negros, stock & c vz/, Joe, Kate & her children Nancy, Luckey & Charity, with their future increase, also the twelve head of cattle, & mare, with their increase (should there be any) & also such articles of household & kitchen furniture, as may then be remaining to be held by by said Grandson John Milo Miller an his heirs forever.

2nd. To my son Richard W. Miller do I give during his natural life & to be held by him so long as he may live the following negros VZV/ Emanuel, Tom, Charles & Elleck, after the death of my said son Richard W. Miller then do I give the aforesaid Negros VZ/. Emanuel, Tom, Charles & Elleck to my Grandson John Milo Miller & to be held by him & his heirs forever.

3rd. To my daughter Sarah Knight do I give the plantation whercon I now live containing seventy-six acre (one acre I do hereby reserve being the family Burial) also one brown bay mare and two cows & calves to be held by her & her heirs forever.

4th. To my Grandson Byrd Ferrill do I give a negro boy named Solomon & to be held by him so long as he may live & to his lawful

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

②
Pascagoula City Library

DO NOT CIRCULATE

issue, should he leave any, forever, but should it please God to take him (my Grandson Byrd) out of this world without marrying and thereby leaving lawful issue, then do I direct my Executor (hereafter to be named) to sell the said boy Solomon & to pay over the neet proceed, thereof to my Grandson, Cullen Williamson as agent for the rest of the children of my dec'd. daughter Lucy & to be appropriated for their general use in manners & form hereafter mentioned.

5th. I do direct my Executors to sell a negro woman named Molly, with her future increase (should there be any) & to pay over the neet proceeds to my Grandson Cullen Williamson which paid amot. (being the next proceeds arising from the sale of the negro woman named Molly to be loaned out by him at interest until his brother Washington arrives at the age of eighteen years, then I do direct him my Grandson Cullen to divide the said amount with the interest that has accrued thereon, share & share alike among his brothers & sisters the children of my dec'd. daughter Lucy Williamson. I do also direct the neet proceeds arising from the sale of the boy Solomon (should my Grandson Byrd Ferrill die without lawful issue) to be by my Executors paid over to my Grandson Cullen and by him loan'd out at interest & when Washington arrives at the age of eighteen years old then the principal with the interest that has accrued thereon shall be divided share & share alike with his brothers and sisters.

6th. I do direct my Executor to dispose of at public sale all my title claim & interest to one half of a tract of land lying on Savannah river in the fork of Brier Creek adjoining lands of Thos. Brannen and of the Est. of Jno. Freeman dec'd, and known by the name of the Cartright field out of the neet proceeds of the said land I do direct my Executor to pay to my daughter Kesiah Lovett or to her heirs, the sum of one hundred dollars. The remainder or balance of the proceeds received for the sale of the said land is to be given to my daughter Cynthia in manner & form hereafter to be mentioned. I do further direct that all my farming utensils, such as ploughs, axes, hoes, gear of different kinds, wagons & indeed everything which is not previously enumerated & given away, that I may die possess'd of, shall be sold, the neet proceeds after paying all my debts, I do hereby direct shall be paid over with the balance that may be remaining from the sale of the Cartright

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

3

Pascagoula City Library

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

tract of land, to my son Richard W. Miller & held by him as agent & Guardian for his sister Cynthia & to be appropriated & laid out solely for her use from time to time as he may think proper so long as she lives; it is further my direction, that should my said daughter Cynthia die & leave any part or balance of money (as above laid apart for her support) in the hands of her Guardian R. W. Miller, then I do direct the balance of money so remaining in hand to belong & be considered as now given to my Grandson John Milo Miller, and to be accounted for with him by his father Richard W. Miller.

7th. I do hereby appoint my son Richard W. Miller Guardian of the person & property of my said daughter Cynthia & to act for her in all cases as such, so long as she may live, and I do further & lastly appoint my son R. W. Miller with Reuben Wilkinson Executors to this my Last Will and Testament.

Signed, published & declared by the said Sarah Conyers this third day of July 1822 to be her last Will & Testament who at her request & in presence of each other have subscribed their names as witnesses, to the same, the word bed clothes being first interlined.

Jas. Boston
Thos. Pengree
J. R. Kittles
Joshua Beals

Sarah Conyers (SEAL)

Recorded this 9th day of September 1830
Seaborn Goodall, C.C.O.S.C.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

GEORGIA

SCREVEN COUNTY

In the name of God, Amen. I Benjamin Ferrill, Senior of the County & State aforesaid, being in a low state of health but of a sound disposing mind, and knowing the certainty, of death, that all men have once to die, do make this my last Will and Testament.

Item 1: I desire that after I am dead to be buried after the usual forms of my Country.

Item 2: I desire that all my just debts be paid by ^{me} Executor out of my estate.

Item 3: I give & bequeath to my daughter Martha Lovett, the negro girl she has now in her possession by the name of Lettuce about twelve years old.

Item 4: I give & bequeath to my son Benjamin Ferrill two negro boys, one about fifteen years old named Jacob, and one about ten years old named Esau to be put into his possession when he, my son arrives to the age of twenty-one years, and until that time to be managed by my Executor as he may seem to him for the best interest of my said son Benjamin.

Item 5: I give & bequeath to my three daughters, Mary Ferrill, Miriam J.E. Ferrill & Julia Ferrill the balance of my property, real & personal consisting of a tract of land containing three hundred and sixty acres (more or less) being the place I now live on together with the improvements, household & kitchen furniture, one tract containing forty acres lying in, Cherokee formerly now Lumpkin County, known as number Seven hundred & fifty-three in the twelfth district and first section, one gig, three horses, several head of stock Cattle, hogs & five negroes, towit; Philip & Charley, negro men, Isaac & Jim negro boys & Creasell a negro woman & her future increase. I devise that my Executor sell so much of the above last named property as will satisfy my just debts and keep the property together for the support of my four children, Benjamin, Mary, Miriam J.E. & Julia until either of them arrives to the age of twenty one years old or get married, and in case that either of my said daughters shall marry, the property last mentioned to be equally divided and distributed among them, and in case my

Pascagoula City Library

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Benjamin should get married, he is to have the two negroes named in the fourth item of this my last Will and Testament put into his possession by my Executor.

Item 6: I nominate John C. Ferrill my oldest son my only Executor to take in charge my property, & do by it what may seem to him best for the interest of my children, until such time as he is required to give it up by the fourth & fifth item, of this my Last Will & Testament.

Signed, sealed and delivered to John C. Ferrill the Executor,
July 1, 1833 in the presence

of Jos. J. Lawton
Vergil Bobo
H. Buford

Benjamin ^{his} (X) Ferrill, Sr (L.S.)
mark

Recorded this 2nd day of December 1834
Seaborn Goodall, C.C.O.S.C.

Pascagoula City Library

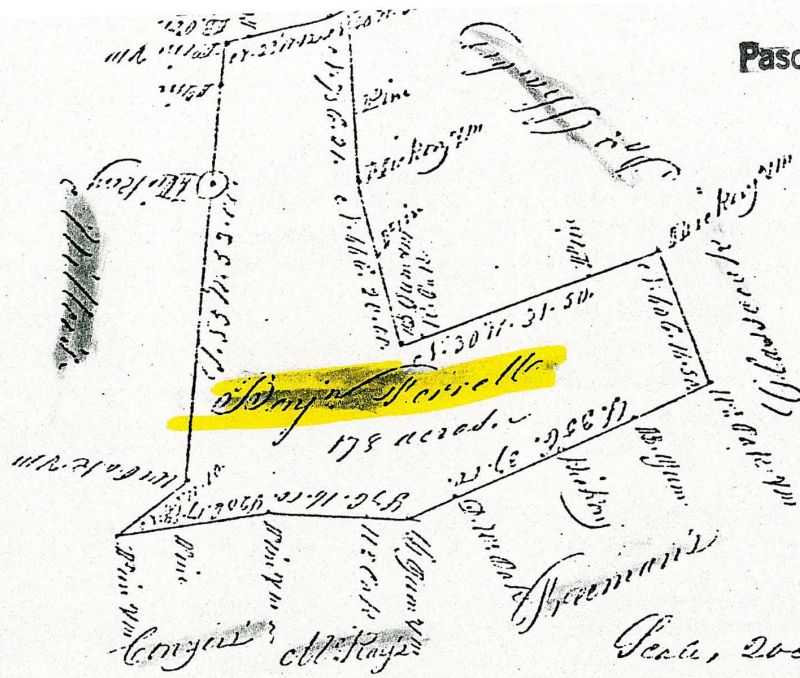
Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

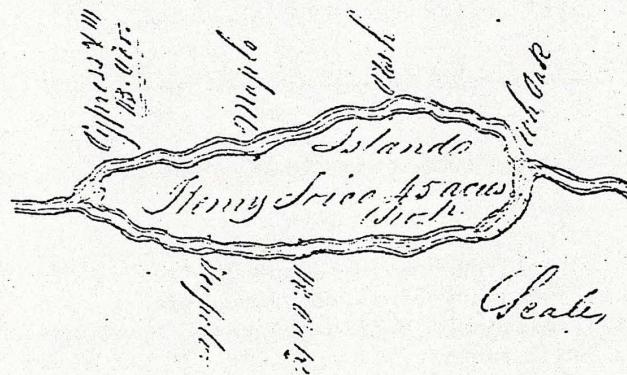
Pascagoula City Library

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File



Georgia Warrant dated July 4th 1796 and surveyed
Derwin Co. July 12th 1796 for Benjamin Ferrell who resides in
this State, a tract of one hundred & seventy eight acres of
land in said County. — Bounded as above. —
Stephen Knight
William Miller C.C. James Oliver C.P.



Georgia Warrant dated August 1st 1796 and surveyed
Derwin Co. for Henry Trice who resides in this State, a tract of
forty five acres of land in said County. — Bounded as above. —
Stephen Knight
William Miller C.C. James Oliver C.P.

Genealogy File

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Ferrill File

PETITION

Jackson County, Mississippi, August 17th 1881 to the Reverend J. W. Ferrell

We the Undersigned

Respectfully invite you to come out here and preach for us at the place (or School House) where you have been preaching. We do not endorse the action of the Committee nor the Conference against you and as you were the only preacher that would come and preach for us, we earnestly request that you would continue your appointment among us.

Respectfully Submitted

NAMES

G. A. Nelson
Mary L. Nelson
Mary R. Nelson
William L. Nelson
Edward G. Nelson
Manuel H. Nelson
DeCalb Berrie
Mrs. Evaline Berrie
Marion Berrie
✓ Wm. J. Cunningham
✓ Mrs. Mary R. Cunningham
Dallas B. Cunningham
✓ Miss Augusta J. Cunningham
✓ Mrs. ~~James~~ ^{Mary Elizabeth} Cunningham
Miss C. ~~James~~ Cunningham
Miss Margaret Cunningham
Albert G. Cunningham
J. M. Gilley
Mrs. E. Gilley
Miss Rosealpa Gilley
Miss Francis Gilley
Rufus J. Parker
Mrs. Sarah Parker
Mrs. Sarah Fairbanks
R. Sykes

NAMES

Charles Entrikin
Mrs. Nancy Entrikin
Robert M. Dickins
Mrs. E. Dickins
John M. Shephens
Mrs. Amelia Stephens
A. Wells
James Denmark
Mrs. E. Denmark
P. Howell
Mrs. Ellen Howell
A. L. Coleman
Mrs. Elizabeth Coleman
Mrs. C. Nelson
Mrs. C. Monteath
Miss Texana Monteath
Nathaniel Monteith
Thomas Roberts
Mrs. Sophia ^{mult} Roberts
Wm. Odom
Mrs. Julia Odom
Joel Clark
Mrs. M. Clor ^{Clark}
• Mr. M. J. Jones
• Mrs. Catharine Jones

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

NAMES

David Broom
Miss Barbara Broom
Miss Jane Broom
Patrick Broom

NAMES

Mr. L. J. Jones
Mr. H. I. Jones
Mr. W. G. Jones
Mr. H. Jones
Miss Rebecca Jones
Mr. John W. Jones
Miss Anna Jones
Mr. James A. Kennedy
Mrs. Jane Kennedy
James A. Goff
Miss Lydia Goff
Wilburn N. Goff
Wm. T. Goff
John ? Goff
Miss Martha J. Goff

Ferrell

Case 14

Mobile April 20th 1874

We authorize and empower Wm A
Champlin Esq ex a to enter our ap-
pearance in the case of the petition of
Thos J. Borden administrator of the estate
of Morris A. Pardon now pending in the
~~Chancery~~
~~County~~ Court of Jackson County asking
to have said Estate declared insolvent
and the personal Property & lands belonging
to said Estate sold for the payment of debts
and we request our said attorney to see
that the law is strictly pursued, and that
a necessity for said sale exists. But if there
be that necessity not to interfere any obstacle
to a decree ^{being} rendered at the present term
It being our wish to have the Estate settled
as soon as possible

Emma Pardon

Clara A. Pardon

Chas. J. Pardon

Jackson County Miss. Aug 17th 1888

Dear Sir -

Rev J. W. Ferrell

Thanking you for the one here with you
for us at the place or School house
where you have been preaching we do not mean
the action of the Community nor of the Conference
against you And as you were the only preacher
that would come and preach for us we
earnestly request that you would continue
your appointments among us

Respectfully Submitted

Names

G. D. Nelson
Mary L. Nelson
Mary R. Nelson
William L. Nelson
Edward G. Nelson
Manuel H. Nelson
Dealt Berrie
Mrs Evaline Berrie
Marion Berrie
Wm J. Cunningham
Mrs Mary R. Cunningham
Dallas B. Cunningham
Miss Augusta J. Cunningham
Miss Jane B. Cunningham
Miss Margaret Cunningham
Robert G. Cunningham
J. M. Gilley
Mrs C. Gilley
Miss Rodolph Gilley
Miss Francis Gilley
Reuben J. Parker
Mrs Sarah Parker
Mrs Sarah Stewart
R. Lykes
David Broom
Mrs Barbara Broom

Names

Charles Entrikin
Mrs Mary Entrikin
Robert M. Dickins
Mrs C. Dickins
John S. Stephens
Mrs Amelia Stephens
A. Wells
James Denmark
Mrs E. Denmark
D. Howell
Mrs Ellen Howell
A. L. Coleman
Mrs Elizabeth Coleman
Mrs C. Nelson
Miss Teresa Monteth
Nathaniel Monteth
Thomas Roberts
Mrs Sophia Roberts
Wm Odum
Mrs Julia Odum
Joel Clark
Mrs M. Clark
Mrs H. Jones
Mrs Catherine Jones
Mrs L. Jones
Mrs H. Jones

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

GEORGIA

BUTTS COUNTY

Be it remembered that on the twenty-sixth day of November in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred & Twenty-nine.

Personally came & appeared before us, Justice of the Inferior Court for the County aforesaid Henry Hatchy, Freaces Hatchy, Elizabeth Simmona & John Simmons, who being severally & duly sworn according to their faith & the forms of law, deposes & say that on & about the tenth day of September in the year aforesaid & in the County aforesaid, at the house of the Reverend John Simmons, they the said deponents, were called upon by Byrd Ferrill, late of the County of Scriven & State aforesaid, who was then of a sound & disposing mind but much indisposed in health and apparently fast approaching death. And from which said indisposition be the said Byrd Ferrill departed this life (without having recovered his health) at the house aforesaid, on the fifth day of October in the year aforesaid, & the said deponents, do further depose & say that at the said time they were called upon by the said Byrd, he the said Byrd, requested that the said deponents would bear testimony that he gave & bequeathed unto his brother John Cuthbert Ferrill of the County of Scriven, all his estate, consisting principally of negro slaves, promissory notes, a boye saddle & bridle, debts due him, wearing apparel and the like; and that the said deponents were all ^{at} the said time present with the said Byrd Ferrill & by him requested to bear testimony as aforesaid; and they do further depose, and say that the said Byrd for at least ten days before the making said Will had resided at the house aforesaid, immediately preceeding the making thereof. And that the making of said Will appeared to us to be his own free & voluntary act. And these deponents further say not. The word "from" & and the word "that" interlined before sworn to. Duly sworn to & subscribed before us on the day & year first aforesaid.

John Hall J.I.C.
Henry Hatchy J.I.C.

Henry Hatchy
Frances Hatchy
Elizabeth Simmons
John Simmons

Recorded this 14th day of January, 1830
Seaborn Goodall, C.C.O.S.C.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Original Muster Roll of the Beaver Creek Rifles Company G, 4th Louisiana Infantry

Page 1 of 3

Original Muster Roll
of the
Beaver Creek Rifles

Company G, 4th Louisiana Infantry
Confederate States Army

Camp Moore, Louisiana
25 May, 1861

Captain James H. Wingfield, Commanding

Officers

Amacker, Ricd. M. 1st Lt.
Turnbull, Robt. H. 2nd Lt.
Burton, Robt. Y. 3rd Lt.
Sitman, C.M. Post Surgeon Fort Cheney

Non-Commisioned Officers

Amacker, O.P. 1st Sgt
Ligon, Wm. E. 2nd Sgt
Carpenter, Horace 3rd Sgt
Ohme, Hermann 4th Sgt
Bond, Thos. M. 5th Sgt
Day, John F. 1st Corp
Andrews, Thos. J. 2nd Corp
Bunch, Theo C. 3rd Corp
Miller, Brice F. 4th Corp

Privates

Berkley, Henry C.
Bestler, Jno
Briley, Ed.
Bosworth, Wm. V.
Bond, Milton
Bowman, M. Luther
Bunch, Eugene F.
Burleson, D.B.
Campbell, Ed.
Comish, Wm.
Day, Wm. A.
Davidson, W.D.
Decker, Geo. J.
Delemater, H.
Dlumark, J.W.
Draughon, R.L.
Durnin, Jno
Dyer, W.H.H.
Eady, Franklin W.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Original Muster Roll of the Beaver Creek Rifles Company G, 4th Louisiana Infantry

Page 2 of 3

Ferrill, W.F.
Goodman, E.
Gill, Jackson
Gill, B.F.
Grice, J.D.
Glasscock, Jos.
Headen, Jno. A.
Hyde, J.J.
Jennings, Jno
Jennings, A.
Johnson, M.
Kemp, R.B.
Knight, T.
Lambert, R.
Lee, Jas. W.
Lee, O.M.
Lillard, T.M.
Lucas, V.
Martin, H.D.
Miller, John W.
Mixon, G.W.
Michel, Jos.
Moore, J.T.
Muse, J.P.
McAlister, J.B.
McFarland, Jno
McNabb, N.
O'Connell, Wm.
O'Sullivan, J.
Pitman, Alfred
Perryman, Jos. L.
Powell, J.G.
Pray, R.L.
Rainer, g.C.
Ravencraft, Geo. W.
Richardson, B.
Roberts, J.W.
Russell, Wm. L.
Self, Elias
Sharkey, Jno
Smart, Wm. J.
Smith, J.W.
Smith, J.E.
Smith, W.A.
Spring, James L.
Stanly, J.F.
Stanly, W.B.
Strickland, C.D.
Strickland, J.T.
Tate, J.J.
Taylor, A.M.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Original Muster Roll of the Beaver Creek Rifles Company G, 4th Louisiana Infantry

Page 3 of 3

Thompson, A.J.
Thompson, W.L.
Trotter, Wm
Vernon, J.J.
Vernon, M.W.W.
Van Zandt, J.L.
Vaughn, M.J.
Weigel, John
Waller, R.M.
Wall, S.F.
White, John C.
Ward, Alfred
Wilson, J.T.
Wilson, A.J.
Wilson, John F.
Young, E.J.
Vernon, J.S.

On 14 May, 1862 the Beaver Creek Rifles became Company E, 3rd Louisiana Cavalry



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

ferrell237gph.jpg (JPEG Image, 400x300 pixels)

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ms/jackson/photos/tombstones/fe...>





Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Ferrill

State of Mississippi,
Jackson County.

For and in consideration of the sum of \$1.00 cash to us in hand paid, we the undersigned heirs at law of J.W. Ferrill, deceased, do hereby bargain sell convey and warrant unto Elias B. Smith, the following land situated in Jackson County, Mississippi, and described as follows, to-wit:-

The NW1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 12, Township 7, Range 6, or the N 1/2 of Lot Number 7 of said section, township, and range, containing 40 acres more or less.

Witness our hands this the 7th day of May, 1915.

Pearl Faulkner.

Lula Pulvost,

Mrs. J. W. Ferrill.

Lusie Ferrill

Mr. L. J. Hough
her Ferrill

Mrs. L. B. Smith
her Ferrill

E. B. Smith

Mrs. V. L. Moore.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

State of Mississippi,
Jackson County.

Before me the undersigned authority within and
for the County and State aforesaid this day personally came and
appeared the above named ~~Lula A. Ferrell~~, Isabelle Ferrell, Laura Ferrell
Hough, who duly acknowledged that they signed and delivered the
foregoing instrument on the day and year therein mentioned as their
voluntary and deed.

Witness my hand and seal of office this the 7th day of May, 1915

J. J. Cunningham Justice of the Peace and
Clerk of the Court



State of Mississippi

Jackson County

Before me J. J. Cunningham a Justice of the Peace
for the County & State aforesaid the within
named Pearl Ferrell, Lula Ferrell
Mrs J. R. Ferrell & Susan Ferrell each of them
acknowledges they signed the deed hereto
attached this the 7th day of June 1915

J. J. Cunningham
Justice of the Peace
District No 2

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, }
JACKSON COUNTY. }
Chancery Court of said County, do hereby certify that the within
GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14 day of
September A. D., 1915.
Filing .05
Words
Certificate .50

I, Fred Taylor, Clerk, of the
Chancery Court of said County, do hereby certify that the within
GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 14 day of
September A. D., 1915.
Filing .05
Words
Certificate .50

and was this day duly recorded in Book No. 41 pages 548
of the records of Deeds of said County.
day of September 1915, at 10 o'clock M.,
in my office for record on the

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

(Confederate.)

3 Miss.

G. Ferrell
Pat. { (New) Company B,
3 Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan Feb*, 1865

Enlisted:
When *Jan 9*, 1865
Where *West Point, Miss.*
By whom *Wm. Clark*
Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1865

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Present for duty.*

This company was successively designated as Captain
Organ's Company, (Old) Company E, and (New) Company B,
3 Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:
H. M. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Miss.

G. Ferrell
Pat. { (New) Company B,
3 Regiment Mississippi Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July Aug*, 1865

Enlisted:
When *Jan 1*, 1865
Where *West Point, Miss.*
By whom *Wm. Clark*
Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent without leave*

This company was successively designated as Captain
Organ's Company, (Old) Company E, and (New) Company B,
3 Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:
H. M. Taylor
Copyist.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

G (Confederate.)
3 Miss.
John Ferrell
(New) Company B,
3 Regiment Mississippi Infantry.*
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.
Enlisted:
When *Jan 1*, 186
Where *St. Louis, Mo.*
By whom *Wm. Ferrell*
Period *3 yrs*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time *Dec 1*, 186
Present or absent
Remarks: *Discharged at May*
*This company was successively designated as Captain
Ferrell's Company, (Old) Company E, and (New) Company B,
3 Regiment Mississippi Infantry.
Book mark:
H. H. Gayle
Copyist.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

710
Ferrell Thomas
Co. *B*, 3 Mississippi Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>47371534</i>	20
2	<i>16157</i>	21
3	<i>1729</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

For MDAH Use Only:

Init: GH Ck No Amt:

Reference Number: M54095

Date: 05/05/2005

**Mississippi Department of Archives and History
Archives and Library Division
P. O. Box 571
Jackson, MS 39205-0571**

We have found the following information. Please check those items you wish to have copied. Please note that **PREPAYMENT IS REQUIRED** on all orders. If you would like to have this order processed, this order must be signed and returned with your check or money order. ***This price quotation is valid for 30 days from the date of the quotation.***

Please do not make additional requests on this form.

QUOTATION					
Check	Source	XC	RPC	Price/pg	Price
<input type="checkbox"/>	Service Records: Thomas Ferrell		3	.25	.75
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/>					
Subtotals (Minimum charge \$2.00)		3	<u>Please total</u>		.75
			Postage & handling		2.00
					2.75

THIS PRICE IS VALID FOR 30 DAYS FROM THE DATE OF 05/05/05

Please make check or money order payable to Mississippi Department of Archives and History.

ADDRESS

Mr. Edward F. McKee
3727 Old Lexington Road
Apt. 211
Winston-Salem, NC 27107

The purchaser assumes all copyright
responsibility for the requested items

Signature of purchaser

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

April 29, 2005

MS Department of Archives and History
Attn: Reference Desk
P O Box 571
Jackson MS 39205

Re: Thomas Elhanan Ferrill, born April 18, 1847, Jackson County MS [Source MS Census 1850]

Please find my check in the amount of \$15.00.

Your letter dated April 1, 2005 enclosed documents relating to service in the Confederate Army for John Wesley Ferrill and his son, Wesley Francis Ferrill. I recall having read in the archives of the Jackson-George County genealogy department, that John Wesley Ferrill and two sons served in the Confederate Army.

Thomas Elhanan Ferrill, the other son born to John Wesley and his wife, Emaline, possibly served in the Confederate Army. I have no record of the place and time of his death, or where his remains might rest. He would have been only 14 years old in 1861, 18 years old in 1865, but I believe many teenagers served the Confederate Army, particularly in later years of the war.

Please search your records to see if your files reflect any information on Thomas Elhanan Ferrill (Ferrell, Farrell).

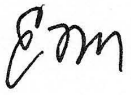
I am forwarding the documents you kindly sent to me, to the Jackson-George County Library [with a copy of this letter], for their vertical files. The Jackson County MS Genealogical Society Journal, Vol 2, No. 4 (1985) carries extensive records of William Ferrill, born 1736 in Belfast, Ireland, died in 1897 in Hancock County, Georgia [and of his descendants, up until the present time. I expect the Ferrill family history is fairly representative of the migration of Irish immigrants through North Carolina, Georgia and Mississippi.

You may be interested to read an article in the National Geographic Magazine (May 2005 Issue) that briefly describes work being begun by Genecist Spencer Wells, under the aegis of the National Geographic Society, International Business Machines and Waitt Family Foundation. The article appears under the title, The Ultimate Family Tree. Extensive use will be made of DNA technology.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

I am currently building a web site devoted to Confederate Soldiers and their descendants, but I need considerably more detailed information. I hope to gather and publish digital photographs of as many gravestones for Confederate soldiers as I can acquire. I hope to secure and narrative on the lives of the soldiers, as well.

Thanks for any assistance you can provide.

Edward Ferrill McKee 
3727 Old Lexington Rd
Apt 211
Winston-Salem NC 27107

✓ Copy to Genealogical Department, Jackson-George Count Public Library,
Pascagoula St, Pascagoula, MS, along with documents received from the MS
Archives.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

389
Ferrell W. F.

Co. F, 14 Confederate Cav.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	51811714	20
2	51811809	21
3	1722	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 3 (Wingfield's) 14a Cav
15 Confed Cav

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 14 Cav. | C. S. A.

W. D. Ferrell

1st Lt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Confederate Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 20 to May 21, 1863*
dated Nov. 4, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 20, 1861*

Where *Tangipahoa*

By whom *Lt. J. S. J. S.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *S. D. Wall*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred*
from 9th Co. Bat.

This company was formerly Capt. T. C. Rhodes' Independent Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers. The 14th Regiment Confederate Cavalry, consisting of eight companies, was organized September 14, 1863, by the consolidation of Gariand's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cape's Louisiana Cavalry (Miles Legion); Captain Rhodes' Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Captain Mullen's Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters. Companies I, E, G, and H were organized later and added to the regiment. Companies D, E, G, and H were finally paroled as Companies I, E, G, and H, respectively, of Ogden's Regiment Louisiana Cavalry. The remainder of the regiment was paroled as Companies C and F of the 2d, 24th, and 38th Consolidated Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

B. E. Yaden
Copyist.

2244

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 14 Cav. | C. S. A.

W. D. Ferrell

1st Lt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Confederate Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

Enlisted:

When *May 20, 1861*

Where *Camp Moore*

By whom *Lt. J. S. J. S.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Millenberger*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lt.*
Apr. 21st 1863

This company was formerly Captain T. C. Rhodes' Independent Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers. The 14th Regiment Confederate Cavalry, consisting of eight companies, was organized September 14, 1863, by the consolidation of Gariand's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cape's Louisiana Cavalry (Miles Legion); Captain Rhodes' Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Captain Mullen's Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters. Companies I, E, G, and H were organized later and added to the regiment. Companies D, E, G, and H were finally paroled as Companies I, E, G, and H, respectively, of Ogden's Regiment Louisiana Cavalry. The remainder of the regiment was paroled as Companies C and F of the 2d, 24th, and 38th Consolidated Mississippi Cavalry.

This copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Director Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.—M. S. 958010.

mark:

B. E. Yaden
Copyist.

2245

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 14 Cav. C. S. A.

W. A. Ferrell

1st Sgt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Confederate Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186

Enlisted:

When May 24, 1861

Where Camp Moore

By whom Lt. Trifer

Period War

First paid:

By whom Millerberger

At what time Aug. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt
Nov. 21st 1861

This company was formerly Captain T. C. Rhodes' Independent Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, which was organized September 14, 1862, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Captain Rhodes' Louisiana Cavalry (Miles Legion); Captain Mullen's Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Captain Mullen's Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters. Companies I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z were organized later and added to the regiment. Companies D, E, G, and H were finally paroled as Companies I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively. The remainder of the regiment was paroled as Companies C and H of the 3d, 14th, and 38th Consolidated Mississippi Cavalry.

This copy made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in 1907, of an original record borrowed from the Director, Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 938010.

MARK:

B. E. Yaden

2226 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 14 Cav. C. S. A.

W. A. Ferrell

1st Sgt, Capt. N. G. Rhodes' Co.,
14 Reg't Confederate Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 21, 1861 to June 24, 1861
dated June 30, 1861

Enlisted:

When May 24, 1861

Where Camp Moore

By whom Lt. Trifer

Period War

First paid:

By whom

At what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formerly Capt. T. C. Rhodes' Independent Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers. It subsequently became Company F, 14th Regiment Confederate Cavalry, consisting of eight companies, was organized September 14, 1862, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Captain Rhodes' Louisiana Cavalry (Miles Legion); Captain Mullen's Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Captain Mullen's Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters. Companies I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z were organized later and added to the regiment. Companies D, E, G, and H were finally paroled as Companies I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively. The remainder of the regiment was paroled as Companies C and H of the 3d, 14th, and 38th Consolidated Mississippi Cavalry.

MARK:

B. E. Yaden

2241 Copyist

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

APPLICATION FOR PENSION

HOW MADE, WHAT TO CONTAIN, DESCRIPTION OF DISABILITIES, OATH PRESCRIBED
Form No. 38

General Private Class

Application of Indigent Widow of Soldier or Sailor of the late Confederacy, under Chapter 109, Code of 1906, as amended by Laws of April 6, 1910, Chapter 207, and Laws of March 24th, 1916, Chapter 199, and Laws of March 27th, 1918, Chapter 131, S. B. 47, H. B. 347 and H. B. 387, Laws 1920.

Applications must be filed in duplicate with the Chancery Clerks on or before the first Monday in September of year in which application is first made, and no application will be entertained not on printed form. (Applicant must make answer to all of the following Questions.)

- Q. What is your name? Answer *Wm. A. Ferrell*
- Q. What is your age? Answer *64*
- Q. Are you a bona fide resident of the State of Mississippi? Answer *Yes*
- Q. How long have you resided in Mississippi? Answer *58-60 years*
- Q. In what county do you reside? Answer *Jackson*
- Q. What is the name of your postoffice? Answer *St. Louis*
- Q. What was your husband's name? Answer *John Ferrell*
- Q. When were you married? Answer *1846*
- Q. In what county do you reside now? Answer *Jackson*
- Q. In what county did you reside last year and the year before? Answer *Jackson*
- Q. Did you draw a pension from the State of Mississippi last year? If so, from what county? Answer *No*
- Q. Did you draw a pension last year from any other State or country? Answer *No*
- Q. Are you now, or have you been within the last three years, an inmate of the Soldiers Home at Beauvoir? Answer *No*
- If so, when and how long were you an inmate there?
- Q. What was the name of the Company and Regiment or vessel in which he enlisted? Answer *Co. H, 2nd Mississippi Infantry*
- Q. What was the date of his enlistment? Answer *about 1863*
- Q. What were the names of the officers of the company or regiment, or vessel, during the time he was in the service? Answer *Capt. R. A. Shaw*
- Q. Did he die in the service or did he serve until the close of the war? Answer *He died*
- Q. Was he honorably discharged? Answer *Yes*
- Q. When was he discharged? Answer *at the close of the war*
- Q. Where was he discharged? Answer *Mobile*
- Q. Did he serve until the surrender? Answer *Yes*
- Q. Where did he die? Answer *at St. Louis, Mo.*
- Q. What regiment or vessel did your husband belong to at the time of his death? Answer *2nd Mississippi Infantry*
- Q. The name of the commander? Answer *Capt. R. A. Shaw*
- Q. What company did your husband belong to at time of his death? Answer *Co. H*
- Q. When did he die? Answer *1865*
- Q. Have you married since your husband's death? Answer *No*
- Q. Do you apply for a pension because you are indigent and unable to earn a livelihood? Answer *Yes*
- Q. Do you hold any State, United States, County or City office from which you are receiving as a salary or fees the sum of six hundred dollars per annum? Answer *No*
- Q. Have you any property in your own right? Answer *No*
- Q. What is its true, just and correct value? Answer *No*
- Q. Have you a home of your own? Answer *No*
- Q. If not, with whom do you live? Answer *No*
- Q. Is the person you are now living with a relation? Answer *No*
- Q. If so, what relation? Answer *No*
- Q. Have you any relations, if so, what relations? Answer *No*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Geo. D. Riley, Auditor of Public Accounts and Pension Commissioner of the State of Mississippi

APPLICATION FOR PENSION

Form No. 1 SOLDIERS and SAILORS

PRORATE

How Made; What to Contain; Description of Disabilities; Oath Prescribed

Application of Soldier or Sailor of the Late Confederacy, under Chapter 108, Code of 1906 as amended by Chapter 328, Laws of 1924

Application must be filed in duplicate with the Chancery Clerk on or before the first Monday in September of the year in which application is first filed.

(Applicant must answer all of the following questions.)

- Q. 1. What is your name? Answer **W. F. Ferrell**
- Q. 2. In what county and state do you reside? Answer **Marion County, state of Mississippi**
- Q. 3. What is the name of your Post Office? Answer **Columbia,**
- Q. 4. Are you a bona fide citizen of the United States? Answer **Yes**
- Q. 5. Are you a bona fide citizen of the State of Mississippi? Answer **Yes**
(Yes or No)
- Q. 6. Are you an inmate of the Beauvoir Soldiers' Home? Answer **No**
(Yes or No)
- Q. 7. What was the date of your enlistment? Answer **Latter part of 1861**
- Q. 8. In what state, county and place did you reside when you enlisted?
Answer **Jackson County, Mississippi**
- Q. 9. Give the names of the officers of your company, regiment or vessel?
Answer **Col. Dementile; Capt. Green Rhodes; Lieut. Wren**
- Q. 10. Were you ever discharged from your command? Answer **No**
(Yes or No)
- Q. 11. If so, for what cause? Answer
- Q. 12. Were you in active service at the surrender in 1865? Answer **No. Off on special detail**
(Yes or No)
- Q. 13. If not, why? Answer **Off on special detail**

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I was a Confederate soldier or sailor (as the case may be); that I was honorably discharged or paroled or did not desert from the Confederate service (as the case may be); that I reside in this State; that statements set forth in application are true and correct I verily believe; so help me God."

(Signature of pensioner)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this **3rd** day of **August**, 192**6**

Chancery Clerk

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

AFFIDAVIT We, the undersigned, certify that the facts stated in the above application are true and the applicant is the identical person named in the said application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6 day

of August, 1926.

[Signature]
(Signature of applicant)

[Signature]
(Signature of Witness)

[Signature]
(Signature of Witness)

[Signature]
(Signature of Witness)

NOTE: Must be attested by one or more credible witnesses.

[Signature]
(Signature of Witness)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 31 day of August, 1926.

[Signature]
(Signature of applicant)

[Signature]
(Signature of officer)

OFFICE OF CHANCERY CLERK AND COUNTY BOARD OF INQUIRY

MISS.

Marion COUNTY

Sept 6 1926

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Inquiry, hereby approve the foregoing application of W. B. Ferrell for pension because we believe the facts stated in the application are true and the party should receive a pension.

[Signature] (Seal)
President of Board
[Signature] (Seal)
[Signature] (Seal)
[Signature] (Seal)
[Signature] (Seal)
[Signature] (Seal)
[Signature] (Seal)
Chancery Clerk

Seal of Office
Chancery Clerk

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify, after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose, and forward all of the approved applications in a body to the Auditor's Office by the first day of October. No application forwarded after that time will be received.

PENSION APPLICATION

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

No. of Application

FORM NO. 1—SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

PROBATE

Special Instructions to Chancery Clerk:

No application will be entertained unless made on the proper form and every blank in the form properly filled in.

[Signature]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Geo. D. Riley, Auditor of Public Accounts and Pension Commissioner of the State of Mississippi

APPLICATION FOR PENSION

FORM 4 - WIDOWS

PRORATE

How Made; What to Contain; Description of Disabilities; Oath Prescribed

Application of Widow of Soldier or Sailor of the Late Confederacy, under Chapter 108, Code of 1906 as amended by Chapter 333, Laws of 1924

Application must be filed in duplicate with the Chancery Clerk on or before the first Monday in July 1924, and thereafter in September of the year in which the application is first filed.

(Applicant must answer all of the following questions.)

- Q. 1. What is your name? Answer Louise A. Ferrell
- Q. 2. In what state and county do you reside? Answer Mississippi, Jackson County
- Q. 3. What is the name of your Post Office? Answer Escatawpa,
- Q. 4. Are you a bona fide resident of the United States? Answer Yes
- Q. 5. Are you a bona fide resident of the State of Mississippi? Answer Yes
(Yes or no)
- Q. 6. What was your husband's name? Answer J. W. Ferrell
- Q. 7. When and where were you married? Answer In 1876 at Escatawpa, Miss.,
- Q. 8. Have you since remarried? Answer No
- Q. 9. Are you an inmate of the Beauvoir Soldier's Home? Answer No
(Yes or no)
- Q. 10. Was your husband a bona fide citizen of the United States and of the State of Mississippi?
Answer Yes
(Yes or no)
- Q. 11. What was the date of your husband's enlistment? Answer About 1863
- Q. 12. In what state, county and place did he reside when he enlisted?
Answer Jackson County, Mississippi
- Q. 13. Give the names of officers of his company, regiment or vessel?
Answer Capt. Crenshaw - 4th Alabama Regiment - Company H.
- Q. 14. Was he ever discharged from his command? Answer No
(Yes or no)
- Q. 15. If so, for what cause? Answer ---
- Q. 16. Was he in active service at the surrender in 1865? Answer Yes
(Yes or no)
- Q. 17. If not, why? Answer ---

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am a widow of a Confederate Soldier or Sailor (as the case may be); that he was honorably discharged or paroled, or did not desert from the Confederate service (as the case may be); that I reside in this State; that the statements set forth in the application are true and correct as the applicant verily believes; so help me God."

(Signature of pensioner)

Louise A. Ferrell

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27 day of

June

1924

Chancery Clerk

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

AFFIDAVIT—We, the undersigned, certify that the facts stated in the above application are true and the applicant is the identical person named in the said application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27 day

of June, 1924

[Signature]
(Signature of *[Name]*)

NOTE—Must be attested by one or more creditable witnesses.

[Signature]
(Signature of Witness)

[Signature]
(Signature of Witness)

[Signature]
(Signature of Witness)

[Signature]
(Signature of Witness)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27 day of

June, 1924

[Signature]
(Signature of *[Name]*)

[Signature]
(Signature of *[Name]*)

OFFICE OF CHANCERY CLERK AND COUNTY BOARD OF INQUIRY

Pascagoula

MISS.

Jackson COUNTY
May 14, 1924

On the undersigned members of the Board of Inquiry, hereby approve the foregoing application of

[Signature]

Given under our hands and seal of office, this 14 day of May, 1924

Thos E Ramsay (Seal)
President of Board.

[Signature] (Seal)

[Signature] (Seal)

[Signature] (Seal)

[Signature] (Seal)
Chancery Clerk.

ATTEST
[Signature]
Seal of Office, Chancery Clerk

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify, after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose, and forward all of the approved applications, in a body to the Auditor's Office by the first day of October.

No application forwarded after that time will be received.

PENSION APPLICATION

NAME

Name of Applicant

Louise A. Ferrell

POSTOFFICE

Postoffice

No. of Application

FORM NO. 1—WIDOWS

PRORATE

Special Instructions to Chancery Clerk

No application will be entertained unless accompanied by the proper form and every blank in the proper form filled out.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Name **Ferrell, W. F. Dr.** Serial No. _____
Home Address **Columbia, Miss.**
Next of Kin **Issie Ferrell (D)** Address **Columbia, Miss.**
Born **1861** At **Miss.**
Date of Death **8-16-1930** Cause **Cancer**
Buried **19** **Columbia** Cemetery
City **Columbia, Miss.** County **Marion**
Grave No. _____ Lot No. _____ Block _____ Section _____
War Record **Capt. Green Rhodes Co.**
Branch of Service **Army CSA** Rank **1st.**
Enlisted **1861** Discharged **5-4-1865**
Information Given By **E. F. Newspaper**
Remarks _____
Cure Assigned to Post No. _____
Hendstone District **none** Legion Marker Placed _____

Mail this form immediately following burial of every World War Veteran to American Legion Dept. Headquarters

GRAVE REGISTRATION FORM NO. 1

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Tops FORM 46806

RECEIPT		DATE <u>7-29-05</u> NO. <u>0284</u>																
RECEIVED FROM <u>Edward McKee</u>																		
ADDRESS <u>3727 Old Lexington Rd Unit 211</u>																		
<u>Winston Salem NC 27107-6258</u> DOLLARS \$ <u>5-</u>																		
FOR <u>Military records (addtl money)</u>																		
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">ACCOUNT</th> <th colspan="2">HOW PAID</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>AMT. OF ACCOUNT</td> <td></td> <td>CASH</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>AMT. PAID</td> <td></td> <td>CHECK</td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> <tr> <td>BALANCE DUE</td> <td></td> <td>MONEY ORDER</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		ACCOUNT		HOW PAID		AMT. OF ACCOUNT		CASH		AMT. PAID		CHECK	✓	BALANCE DUE		MONEY ORDER		<u>log - 1660</u> <u>ck - 1345</u> BY <u>R Pearce</u>
ACCOUNT		HOW PAID																
AMT. OF ACCOUNT		CASH																
AMT. PAID		CHECK	✓															
BALANCE DUE		MONEY ORDER																

Tops FORM 46806

RECEIPT		DATE <u>7-18-05</u> NO. <u>0257</u>																
RECEIVED FROM <u>Edward McKee</u>																		
ADDRESS <u>3727 Old Lexington Rd Unit 211</u>																		
<u>Winston Salem, NC 27107-6258</u> DOLLARS \$ <u>5-</u>																		
FOR <u>military record</u>																		
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">ACCOUNT</th> <th colspan="2">HOW PAID</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>AMT. OF ACCOUNT</td> <td></td> <td>CASH</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>AMT. PAID</td> <td></td> <td>CHECK</td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> <tr> <td>BALANCE DUE</td> <td></td> <td>MONEY ORDER</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		ACCOUNT		HOW PAID		AMT. OF ACCOUNT		CASH		AMT. PAID		CHECK	✓	BALANCE DUE		MONEY ORDER		<u>log - 1623</u> <u>ck - 1339</u> BY <u>R Pearce</u>
ACCOUNT		HOW PAID																
AMT. OF ACCOUNT		CASH																
AMT. PAID		CHECK	✓															
BALANCE DUE		MONEY ORDER																

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

1929 MS Death Certificate Index

DEATH INDEX

ST
BUREAU

NAME									
FAMILY NAME	FIRST GIVEN NAME	2ND. GIV. NAME	PARENTS INITIALS	COUNTY	COLOR	MONTH	YEAR 1900 AND	CERTIFICATE NUMBER	SEX C.O.
FERGUSON	J	K	FF	7	1	2	29	6119	
FERGUSON	JAMES	G	S	42	1	12	29	27005	
FERGUSON	JEFFERS	SW	DE	24	1	8	29	28206	
FERGUSON	JESSIE			76	2	4	29	10647	
FERGUSON	KATIE		W	44	2	1	29	28241	
FERGUSON	LUCY	E	JH	35	1	1	29	22234	
FERGUSON	LUGRESI		D	49	1	8	29	18540	
FERGUSON	MARY	J	WS	15	1	8	29	17719	
FERGUSON	MARY	A		80	1	1	29	23300	
FERGUSON	MARGRET		EF	53	2	3	29	7778	
FERGUSON	MOLLIE		M	72	2	5	29	12546	
FERGUSON	STILLB		W	67	2	6	29	14623	
FERGUSON	STILLB		U	68	1	11	29	25745	
FERGUSON	SYLVEST	I	LD	8	2	12	29	26044	
FERGUSON	W		CDF	57	2	4	29	10172	
FERGUSON	WILLIAM	J	J	50	1	8	29	18557	
FERLAN	INFANT		O	43	2	1	29	22448	
FERMAN	INFANT		O	43	2	1	29	22449	
FERRELL	ALBERT	A	A	18	2	1	29	21754	
FERRELL	JIM		JF	4	1	2	29	4105	
FERRELL	JOHN	T	JW	30	1	9	29	20067	
FERRELL	MILLIE		J	20	2	9	29	19758	
FERRELL	MORGAN	M		81	1	3	29	8465	
FERRELL	O		O	2	1	6	29	15039	
FERRELL	SINGLET		LF	20	2	3	29		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

416
Ferrell, M. J.
Co. E, 3 (Wingfield's)
Louisiana Cavalry.
(Confederate.)
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS
1 46515594 20
2 21
3 22
4 23
5 24
6 25
7 26
8 27
9 28
10 29
11 30
12 31
13 32
14 33
15 34
16 35
17 36
18 37
19 38
Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein
Book Mark:
See also 12 Comp. Card

Confederate
3 Cav.
(Wingfield's.)
La.

W. F. Ferrell
Co. E, 9 Louisiana Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

To June 1, 1861

Enlisted: May 25, 1861
When
Where Camp Moore
By whom *W. F. Ferrell*
Period
Last paid
By whom *W. F. Ferrell*
To what time May 1, 1861
Present or absent Present
Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company G, 4th Regiment Louisiana Infantry, and was transferred to this battalion in May, 1861; the battalion subsequently became the 3d Regiment (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. F. Ferrell

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

F Confederate.
3 Cav. **La.**
(Wingfield's.)
W F Ferrell
9 Battalion Louisiana
Partisan Rangers
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 1862*
Enlisted
When
Where *La. 1862*
By whom *W F Ferrell*
Period
Last paid :
By whom *W F Ferrell*
To what time *June 1* 1862
Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:
Roll Attached
* This battalion subsequently became the 3d Regiment Louisiana Cavalry (Wingfield's.)
Pay roll attached shows period paid for 2 days
Book mark:
W F Ferrell
Copies

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

July 21, 2005

Bill Stafford
Research Library Supervisor
Louisiana Secretary of State
3851 Essen Lane
Baton Rouge LA 70809-2137

Re: Wesley Francis Ferrill

Thanks for your help!

Enclosed please find my check in the amount of \$5.00 to
cover the Civil War Military
Records.

Following your suggestion, I will write to the Tulane
University's Special Collections
Library in New Orleans concerning the School of Dentistry.

Thanks again for your help.

Cordially,

Ed McKee

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Untitled

July 5, 2005

Bill Stafford
Research Library Supervisor
Louisiana Secretary of State
Archives Division
3851 Essen Lane
Baton Rouge LA 70809-2137

Re: Wesley Francis Ferrill

Thanks for your e-mail message of June 8, 2005
(3:05PM) that replied to my e-mail
message of June 5 (11:23 AM).

I tried to pull up the URL mentioned in your e-mail,
but all I got was a
sponsored display (TURL).

Please find my check in the amount of \$5.00, which I
understand is the fee for
a single copy of one document. The document I would
like to receive relates to
service by Wesley Francis Ferrill [W. F. Ferrell] in
the 3rd LA Cav.

If I need to complete a form for this, please mail
the form to me and I will
return it to you, completed. If I can get this form
I will forward it to the

Page 1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Untitled

Jackson-George Counties Public Library in Pascagoula
MS. Wesley was born in
Jackson County MS in 1842, and served in the MS and
LA units during the period 1861-
1865.

would you possibly have copies of any records of
graduates from Tulane University
School of Dentistry. Wesley Ferrill was a member of
the first graduating class
in Dentistry at Tulane. I understand that Tulane's
Dentistry School was
absorbed by LSU's New Orleans campus.

Thanks again for your help.

Cordially,

Copy to Jackson-George Counties Public Library,
Pascagoula Branch, Pascagoula
St, Pascagoula MS, Attn: Sherry Owens

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History



FOX McKEITHEN
Secretary of State

STATE OF LOUISIANA
SECRETARY OF STATE

DIVISION OF ARCHIVES,
RECORDS MANAGEMENT, AND HISTORY

3851 ESSEN LANE
P. O. BOX 94125
BATON ROUGE, LA 70804-9125
(225) 922-1200
www.sec.state.la.us

FLORENT HARDY, JR., PhD
State Archivist & Director

July 14, 2005

Edward F. McKee
3727 Old Lexington Rd. Unit 211
Winston Salem, NC 27107-6258

Dear Mr. McKee,

Thank you for your request. I'm sorry that you could not get into our web site. The fee for Civil War Military Records is \$10.00 per 25 pages or any part thereof. We will go ahead and process the request with hopes that you will send the additional \$5.00. I've enclosed our fee schedule and request for future reference.

We could not find any records here at the Louisiana State Archives in regard to Tulane University School of Dentistry. You may want to try Tulane University's Special Collections Library in New Orleans or Hill Memorial Library at L.S.U..

Thank You,

Bill Stafford
Research Library
Louisiana State Archives

log-1623
ck-1339

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

**LOUISIANA STATE ARCHIVES
Research Library
P.O. Box 94125
Baton Rouge, LA 70804-9125
(225) 922-1208**

Mail-In Research Requests Fee Schedule

Catholic Records	\$5.00 per name per three volume search
- Archdiocese of New Orleans Sacrament Records 1718 - 1829	
- Diocese of Baton Rouge 1707 - 1898	
- Southwest Louisiana Records 1750 - 1909 by Father Hebert	
- South Louisiana Records 1794 - 1920	
Confederate Pension Applications	\$10.00 per individual (10 pages or any part thereof; additional \$10.00 per following 10 pages or any part thereof)
Civil War Military Records	\$10.00 per 25 pages or any part thereof
- Service Records of Confederate Soldiers from Louisiana	
Federal Census Records (Louisiana Only)	\$5.00 per name per year search
- Years 1810-1880, 1900-1930	
Passenger Ship List Index	\$5.00 per name per series search
- Index to Passenger List of vessels arriving at Atlantic & Gulf Coasts Ports: 1820-1874	
- Index to Passenger List of vessels arriving in New Orleans: 1853-1952	
Naturalization Index: 1831 - 1906	\$5.00 per name search
- Issued in the State of Louisiana	
National Cemetery Indexes (Louisiana Only)	\$5.00 per name per cemetery search
- Alexandria, Baton Rouge, Chalmette and Port Hudson National Cemeteries	
WPA New Orleans Cemeteries Index	\$5.00 per name per cemetery search
- 1700's - 1940's	
New Orleans City Directories	\$5.00 per name per three year search
- Years 1805-1860, 1867-1933	
Baton Rouge City Directories	\$5.00 per name per three year search
- Years 1905-1934	

(Revised 5/05)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Louisiana Voter Registration Lists
- 1898 & 1913 (Not all Parishes are listed)

\$5.00 per name search

Colonial Documents*

**\$5.00 per document search (plus 50¢ a
Page)**

- Avoyelles Parish Colonial Documents: 1786-1803
- Natchitoches Parish Civil Documents: 1723-1803
- St. Charles Parish Colonial Records: 1740-1803
- St. Landry Parish Clerk of Court Records: 1764-1803
- Opelousas Post Colonial Documents: 1766-1789
- Ascension Parish Conveyance Records: 1770-1803
- St. James Parish Colonial Records: 1782-1787
- St. John the Baptist Parish Original Acts: 1753-1798
- * Colonial Documents Request must include name, type of records requested and approximate date.

NOTE Fees are for research and must be retained for both successful and unsuccessful searches.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE
LOUISIANA STATE ARCHIVES
MAIL RESEARCH REQUEST FORM**

For the person or subject on which you seek information, type or print the following:

Person: _____

Record: _____

Date Span: _____ Parish: _____

Municipality: _____

Other: _____

List only one name and record you want researched and copied. Use a separate form for each research request.

The Archives is not authorized or staffed to engage in comprehensive genealogical research or to verify family relationships. A list of genealogists who do research for a fee is available upon request.

Submit check or money order to: Secretary of State, Research Library, P.O. Box 94125, Baton Rouge, LA 70804-9125. Payment must be received before research request will be conducted. Please do not send cash! Phone (225) 922-1208 for assistance.

Name/Address: _____

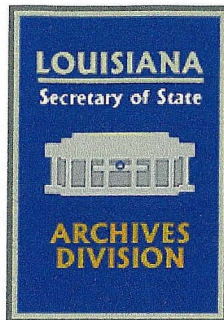
Daytime Phone Number: () _____

(Revised 5/05)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Louisiana Secretary of State/State Archives/Records Management Page

<http://www.sec.state.la.us/archives/records/recmgt-index.htm>



THE LOUISIANA STATE ARCHIVES **Records Management Section**

Welcome to the Records Management Section!

Please select from the following:

- [General Contact Information](#)
- [Frequently Asked Questions Page](#)
- [Training Sessions](#)
- [Publications](#)
- [Forms](#)

General Contact Information

To contact the Records Management Section, please call (225) 925-7552, fax (225) 922-1220 or send E-mail to carrie.fager@sos.louisiana.gov.

Please include your phone number in E-Mail messages.

NOTE: This section does not provide assistance with Corporations records, or with genealogical or birth records. Please contact the [Corporations Section](#) or the [Archives Research Room](#) for those inquiries.

The following documents are available for viewing with the [Adobe Acrobat PDF Reader plug-in](#). Those listed with "PC" notation can be filled in using your PC by tabbing from one field to the next.

[Back to Top](#)

Training Sessions

Records Management 1 NEW

(Same class as the Spring Regional Records Management Training Session)

This class is an introductory class for governmental agency Records Management Liaisons and other agency employees who want a better understand about the records management laws in Louisiana and what their agency needs to know about records management in order to comply with these laws. Class will cover responsibilities of the Records Management Liaison, the Administrative Rules governing records management in Louisiana, and how to develop a records retention schedule. Class

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Louisiana Secretary of State/State Archives/Records Management Page

<http://www.sec.state.la.us/archives/records/recmgt-index.htm>

length: 2 hours. (Note: This class is identical to the recent Regional Records Management Training Classes held in the Spring 2004 by the State Archives).

Class will be offered on the following dates and times. All classes will be held at the Louisiana State Archives Auditorium (3851 Essen Lane, Baton Rouge, LA 70809). Seating is on a first come, first serve basis. To register please send us your form (via fax 225-922-1220 or via regular mail to Louisiana State Archives, Attn: Records Management to the address listed above) at least two days in advance of the class. If a class you select is full, you will be contacted to reschedule for the next available date. Questions about this training can be directed to either Carrie Fager, CRM (225-925-7552 ; carrie.fager@sos.louisiana.gov or Sandra Hotard (225-922-7695; shotard@sos.louisiana.gov).

Class ID Number	Date	Time
05-04	April 29, 2005	1:30 p.m. - 3:30 p.m.
05-05	May 20, 2005	1:30 p.m. - 3:30 p.m.
05-06	June 24, 2005	1:30 p.m. - 3:30 p.m.

Download Records Management Training [Updated 2005 Registration Form](#) **UPDATED 4-18-05**

[Back to Top](#)

Publications

- [Administrative Rules for Records Management Policies and Practices](#) **NEW**
- [The Louisiana State Archives Records Management Handbook](#)
- [The Louisiana State Archives Records Management Appendices](#)
- [The Louisiana State Archives E-Mail Retention Policy](#) **NEW**

[Back to Top](#)

Forms and Documents in Fillable Adobe PDF, Microsoft Word or Microsoft Excel

- **Records Officer Designation Form**
PDF Form: [SSARC-940 \(rev. 10/02\)](#)
- **Records Management Inventory Form**
PDF Form: [SSARC-960.pdf](#)
MS Word: [SSARC-960.doc](#) **NEW**
- **Records Retention Schedule**
PDF Form: [SSARC-932.pdf \(rev. 01/03\)](#)
Excel: [SSARC-932.xls](#) **NEW**
Sample: [SSAR-932-Sample.pdf](#)
- **Request for Authority to Dispose of Records**
PDF Form: [SSARC-930.pdf \(rev. 01/03\)](#)
Sample: [SSARC-930-Sample.pdf](#)
- **Certificate of Destruction**
PDF Form: [SSARC-933.pdf](#)
Sample: [SSARC-933-Sample.pdf](#)
- **Record Transmittal and Receipt Form (Records Center--Long Term Storage/Microfilm)**

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Louisiana Secretary of State/State Archives/Records Management Page

<http://www.sec.state.la.us/archives/records/recmgt-index.htm>

PDF Form: [SSARC-103.pdf](#) (rev. 02/89)

MS Word: [SSARC-103.doc](#) **NEW**

Sample: [SSARC-103-Sample.pdf](#) (rev. 02/89)

- **Records Box Storage Instructions**

PDF Form: [Records_Storage_Instructions.PDF](#)

- **Louisiana State Archives Records Transmittal**

(For records being transferred to Archives Acquisition Section)

PDF Form: [F-AS-4.pdf](#) (rev. 3/86)

Excel: [F-AS-4.xls](#) **NEW**

To contact the Records Management Section, please call (225) 925-7552, fax (225) 922-1220 or send E-mail to carrie.fager@sos.louisiana.gov.

Please include your phone number in E-Mail messages.

NOTE: This section does not provide assistance with Corporations records, or with genealogical or birth records. Please contact the [Corporations Section](#) or the [Archives Research Room](#) for those inquiries.

[Back to Top](#)

**Louisiana State Archives
3851 Essen Lane
Baton Rouge, LA 70809-2137**

[Archives Index](#) | [Site Index](#)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

- dered into active service of the State of Louisiana.
- Ferrand, Jean**, Pvt. 6th Co. 2nd Regt. French Brig. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the City of New Orleans.
- Ferrand, Joseph**, 2nd, Pvt. Co. —, 1st Native Grds. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated, ordered into active service of the State of Louisiana.
- Ferrand, Joseph, Jr.**, Pvt. Co. —, 1st Native Grds. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated, ordered into active service of the State of Louisiana.
- Ferrand, Louis**, Pvt. Co. —, 1st Native Grds. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated, ordered into active service of the State of Louisiana.
- Ferrand, Louis**, Sergt. Maj. 1st Native Grds. La. Mil. On Roll not dated, ordered in active service of the State of Louisiana.
- Ferrandon, A.**, Pvt. 1st Co. 3rd Regt. European Brig. (Garde Francaise) La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.
- Ferrandon, T.**, — 4th Co. 3rd Regt. European Brig. (Garde Francaise) La. Mil. Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2, 1862, shows him Present.
- Ferrant, M.**, Pvt. 7th Co. 4th Regt. French Brig. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.
- Ferrante, Nicola**, — 3rd Co. 6th Regt. European Brig. (Italian Grds. Battn.) La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.
- Ferreira, Franco**, Pvt. 7th Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.
- Ferreiro, Antonio**, Corpl. 10th Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.
- Ferrell, Edw.**, Pvt. Co. K, 27th La. Inf. En. May 5, 1862, Natchitoches, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct. 31, 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Deserted.
- Ferrell, Francis** (also **Farrell, Francis**; **Farroll, J. F.**), Pvt. Co. D, 12th La. Inf. Roll for May and June, 1862, Absent on 30 days' furlough commencing Jan. 15, 1862, order of Gen. Villipigue. Rolls from Nov., 1862, to April, 1863, state Present. Roll for May and June, 1863, *Absent without leave; ... on battlefield at Battle of Bakers Creek, May 16, 1863 (*in pencil on Roll). Rolls from July, 1863, to Dec., 1863, Absent. Taken prisoner at Bakers Creek, May 16, 1863. Roll for May and June, 1864, Deserted. Joined the Federals while in prison at Ft. Lookout, Md. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured at Champion Hills, May 16, 1863. Sent to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863. Recd. at Ft. Delaware, Del., June 15, 1863. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War at Ft. Delaware desirous of entering the United States service, Aug. 30, 1863. Desires to take Oath of Allegiance to the United States on Rolls of Prisoners of War at Fort Delaware, Del., 1864. Released on Oath of Allegiance to United States from Fort Delaware, Del., May 1, 1865. Res. Rapides Par., La., complexion dark, hair dark, eyes blue, height 5 ft. 10 in.
- Ferrell, W. F.**, Pvt. Co. E, 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cav. En. May 25, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls from June 1, 1862, to —, 186— (Roll mutilated).
- Ferrell, Wesley F.**, Pvt. Old Co. 4th La. Inf. En. May 25, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1862, from time of enlistment.
- Ferren, Leon**, Pvt. 30th La. Inf. Co. D. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured at Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864. Transfd. to Ft. Lookout, Md., from Camp Chase, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1865, for exchange.
- Ferrenbach, Constantin** (also **Ferrenbach, Christian**, Pvt. Co. C, Confed. States Zouave Battn. La. En. April 8, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Regt. Returns for Jan. and Feb., 1862, Left for New Orleans on furlough for 45 days.
- Ferrer, Andres**, Pvt. 2nd Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Appears on Roll dated March 2, 1862.
- Ferrer, C.**, Corpl. 1st Co. Cazadores Espanoles Regt. La. Mil. Appears on List dated Sept. 21, 1861.
- Ferrer, Cayetano**, Sergt. 8th Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.
- Ferrer, F.**, Pvt. 1st Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Appears on Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2, 1862.
- Ferrer, Ferrer Pedro**, Pvt. 6th Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Appears on Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2, 1862, Sick.
- Ferrer, Gabriel**, Pvt. 6th Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2, 1862, states Present.
- Ferrer, Jayme**, Pvt. Co. —, 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.
- Ferrer, Jose**, Pvt. Cos. 8th and 9th, 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Rolls not dated state Present.
- Ferrer, Jose Ferrery**, Sergt. Co. —, Cazadores Espanoles Regt. La. Mil. Appears on List not dated.
- Ferrer, Juan**, Pvt. 9th Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.
- Ferrer, Juan Salvr**, Pvt. 2nd Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Appears on Roll dated March 2, 1862.
- Ferrer, Leon** (also **Feror, Leon**; **Ferren, Leon**), Pvt. Co. D, 30th La. Inf. En. March 18, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present on all Rolls to Dec., 1862. Roll for May and June, 1863, Absent under arrest at Jackson, Miss. Rolls from July, 1863, to April, 1864, state Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured at Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864. Recd. at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1865. Forwd. to Camp Chase, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1865. Paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio, and Transfd. to Ft. Lookout, Md., Feb. 17, 1865, for exchange.
- Ferrer, Leon**, Pvt. 2nd Co. Battn. Cazadores Espanoles Regt. La. Mil. Appears on List not dated.
- Ferrer, Miguel**, Pvt. 9th Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.
- Ferrer, Pedro**, 2nd Sergt. Cazadores Espanoles Regt. La. Mil. Appears on List not dated.
- Ferrer, Pedro Ferrery**, Pvt. 5th Co. Cazadores Espanoles Regt. La. Mil. Appears on List not dated.
- Ferrer, Tur J.**, Pvt. 1st Co. 5th Regt. European Brig. (Spanish Regt.) La. Mil. Report dated New Orleans, La., April 2, 1862, shows him Present at brigade review.
- Ferrere, Francois**, — 7th Co. 2nd Regt. French Brig. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the City of New Orleans.
- Ferret, Aug.**, — Co. —, 1st Regt. 2nd Brig. 1st Div. La. Mil. Appears on List dated Hdqrs. 1st Regt. 2nd Brig., New Orleans, La., April 8, 1862.
- Ferreter, F. C.**, Pvt. 5th La. Inf. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863. Sent to Fort Delaware, Del., from Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., for exchange, May 7, 1863.
- Ferreter, Timothy C.**, Pvt. Co. K, 5th La. Inf. En. May 7, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1863. Roll for March and April, 1863, Absent. Missing in action, May 4, 1863. Rolls from May, 1863, to Oct.,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History



ALATER
Secretary of State

STATE OF LOUISIANA
SECRETARY OF STATE

DIVISION OF ARCHIVES,
RECORDS MANAGEMENT, AND HISTORY

3851 ESSEN LANE
P. O. BOX 94125
BATON ROUGE, LA 70804-9125
(225) 922-1200
www.sec.state.la.us

FLORENT HARDY, JR., PhD
State Archivist & Director

August 1, 2005

Edward McKee
3727 Old Lexington Road
Unit 211
Winston Salem, NC 27107-6258

RE: Confederate Military Record

Dear Patron:

The material or information requested is enclosed per your request. The reproduction of the following document(s) cannot be improved due to the age and condition of the original. Thank you for your interest in the Louisiana State Archives.

You are encouraged to visit the Louisiana State Archives to conduct your research. The Research Library is open Monday thru Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.; Saturday, 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.; and Sunday, 1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.

Your research request was handled by:

Robyn Pearce
Research Library

LOG # 1660
CK # 1345

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

cam, including instrumental songs and readings, received praise and reflected credit upon the teacher. When the guests had been concluded little Virginia Eley, Martha Lennep, Parker and Clara Virginia served Japanese tea and wafers to thirty guests enjoying this affair.

Mrs. J. N. Rape visited Gulfport this week to see their grandson, the baby being the first for Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus Rape, who bring congratulations of their friends upon the advent of the

child of Dr. and Mrs. E. L. Fuller who is anticipated with pleasure by their numerous friends here. He expects to join Mr. John Hill on a hunt the first of November. Mrs. Fuller will visit her friends while stopping with Mrs.

anied by Mr. J. C. Howell, Johnson and Mrs. Laura Mays, who returned Sunday to Mobile where she will remain for treatment at the Inge Bondurant Infirmary. A pleasant two weeks visit here by sister, Mrs. W. R. Thompson, and Julia Johnson returned Wednesday to her home in Birmingham,

h Dodge, who is a student at the Agricultural College this week-end here with his friends.

Passo was at home from Millington, Jackson, for the week-end. W. Barnett, Mrs. C. B. Barnett, Mrs. R. L. Head were visitors on Friday.

W. McLeod has returned from his visit with his daughter, Mrs. Carter, in Hattiesburg.

B. Barnett spent several days in Hattiesburg the past week.

Wiggins has returned from his visit with her sister-in-law in Hattiesburg.

Attie McLeod was a visitor to his week, the guest of Mrs. Innis.

ed Herrin, Miss Clara Herrin and Herrin motored to McComb where they enjoyed the day. Lewis P. Herrin and family.

re joined in Bogalusa, La., by Herrin, Jr., and Norman and McInnis of Mobile, who came to make the trip with them.

SCATAWPA

reell Mack, student of State College, Hattiesburg, was a visitor to her parents, Mr. and Mrs. I. Mack.

Eddie Mae Taylor. Sunday was the greatest day of the meeting. There was a large crowd in attendance, people being present from all the coast towns and some from Mobile and points in the interior. Mr. Corley delivered an earnest, forceful sermon to a congregation which taxed the capacity of the tabernacle.

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Dennis were week-end visitors in the home of Dr. and Mrs. S. R. Ratliff.

VITAL STATISTIC FOR MONTH OF SEPTEMBER

White Births.

Earl and Elva Hearndon, boy; Coyt and Moodie Brooks, girl; Melvin and Carnelia Krohn, boy; Raymond R. and Catherine M. Fountain, girl; Thomas H. and Cora Ivon Stokes, boy; Elmer and Verna Ladnier, boy; Gussie and Florence Cruse, boy; Wylan and Gertrude Allen, girl; Warren R. and Lessa Mae Prouse, boy; Edward F. and Claudie C. Farragut, girl; John W. and Mary A. Blades, boy.

White Deaths.

Fannie F. Stewart, John Toie Ferrell, Alex E. Pool.

Colored Births.

Martin Luther and Lillian Mae Ford, boy; Lessie B. and Maggie Armstrong, girl; Willey and Krizzia Wells, boy; Frank and Clara Freeman, girl; Joseph and Rosie Lee James, girl; Nathaniel A. and Georgia Watts, boy; Henry J. and Pearl L. Taylor, girl; Ed and Agnes Davis, girl.

Colored Deaths.

Horace Gillispie, John Louitt.

***** HURLEY *****

Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Miller, accompanied by Miss Lottie Miller, visited friends and relatives here Sunday.

Mrs. J. B. Gibson, Mrs. M. C. Crawford, Misses Bessie and Annie Lee Todd, Aliece Kanstrup and Mr. E. C. Lindsey attended the State Fair at Jackson, Miss., Thursday and Friday of last week.

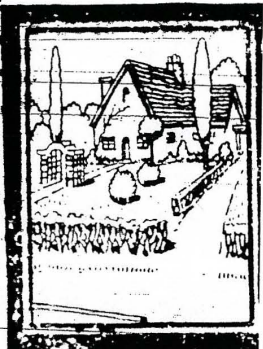
Miss Rosa Lee Baria of Mobile spent the week-end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Baria.

Mr. Merley Jones, who is employed on the Wahalak dredge, spent Sunday last with friends and relatives.

Miss Mary Dickerson of Moss Point spent a few days of last week here with friends.

Mr. Clyde Roberts and sister, Loraine of Ohio, are expected home one day this week and will stay an indefinite time.

Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Pait were Sunday visitors to Moss Point on account of the



LANDSCAPE SERVICE

Again T at the Fair

For several years past the Mercantile Bank of Pascagoula maintained an exhibit on the Fair Ground and has been able to give valuable service in cashing checks, telephone service and other matters for the patrons of the Fair. This service will be continued on the 14th and 15th of this month.

It will pay you to visit the Mercantile Bank of Pascagoula in our little plan of exchange. Tails can be secured at the Fair.

Merchants &

Pascagoula

PASCAGOULA (MISS.) CHRONICLE-STAR

SS ON ROAD D PROSPERITY THAT FOLLOWS DAIRY COW

Nears State-wide Proportions Eleven Counties Lacking in Established Dairy Industry.

One of the constantly increasing uses of plants for the utilization of large quantities of milk and cream accompanying increase in the amount of butterfat, the dairy industry in Mississippi is continuing its growth toward state-wide proportions according to J. C. Holton, manager of agriculture. During the past time, even after the industry well established, dairy production largely confined to a few provinces, the statement continues, the industry, centering largely in the delta, in which creameries were first established, continue to lead in production. They no longer have the field open for substantial dairy industry being inaugurated in almost every county.

There were 58 counties in Mississippi which had no wholesale market. In 1923 only 49 counties were without wholesale milk markets. On January 1, 1928, the number of non-dairy counties had been reduced to 13; and on October 1st of this year the number had been reduced to 13; and on October 1st of this year only eleven counties in the entire state were without utilizing plants.

A survey of the state by geographical divisions reveals the fact that four delta counties continue to be without milk plants. In south Mississippi, 15 counties were without such plants on January 1, 1928; eight on August 1, 1929; October 15th only six counties were without such plants.

Mississippi two counties were without the dairy map a year ago, but today without a milk plant. In Mississippi two counties were without a milk plant a year ago today every county in that state has one or more plants buying cream from farmers in quantities.

"We have accomplished great things in the past few years," comments manager Holton, "and on the firm of established we can proceed

VITAL STATISTIC FOR MONTH OF SEPTEMBER

White Births.

Earl and Elva Hearndon, boy; Coyt and Moodie Brooks, girl; Melvin and Carnelia Krohn, boy; Raymond R. and Catherine M. Fountain, girl; Thomas H. and Cora Ivon Stokes, boy; Elmer and Verna Ladnier, boy; Gussie and Florence Cruse, boy; Wala and Gertrude Allen, girl; Warren R. and Lessa Mae Prouse, boy; Edward F. and Claudie C. Farragut, girl; John W. and Mary A. Blades, boy.

White Deaths.

Fannie F. Stewart, John Tole Ferrell, Alex E. Pool.

Colored Births.

Martin Luther and Lillian Mae Ford, boy; Lessie B. and Maggie Armstrong, girl; Willey and Krizzia Wells, boy; Frank and Clara Freeman, girl; Joseph and Rosie Lee James, girl; Nathaniel A. and Georgia Watts, boy; Henry J. and Pearl L. Taylor, girl; Ed and Agnes Davis, girl.

Colored Deaths.

Horace Gillispie, John Louitt.

ESCATAWPA

Miss Urcell Mack, student of State Teachers College, Hattiesburg, was a recent visitor to her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Mack.

Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Guynn and son, Charles, formerly of Blodget, but who are now residing in Houston, Texas, visited relatives here last week. Mr. Guynn was called back to Gulfport by the death of his mother. His friends here sympathize with him in this bereavement.

Messrs. C. L. Nelson, R. T. Pittman, Ray Mack and Duncan Goff motored to Hattiesburg on Sunday.

Mr. J. W. Parker left Monday for Bogalusa, La., where he expects to go in business. Mr. Parker is closing out his two stores here and with his family will move to Bogalusa in the near future.

W. H. Nelson & Son have bought and taken over the I. G. A. Store of Mr. Parker and are changing it to a general store and will continue to serve

daughter spent the day with relatives here and at Three Rivers.

Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Coleman and M. E. Ehlers carried their daughter back to Mobile Wednesday for requesting that they return the baby the rest of the week. Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goff, daughters and Mrs. Lawrence children attended church at Three Rivers Sunday.

Mrs. A. D. Hubbard and two children of Three Rivers were at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Coleman Sunday afternoon.

News reached here that Mr. O. E. Goff are the proud parents of a new nine pound baby boy.

Mrs. Lawrence Goff was two days of last week with Mr. O. B. Coleman. They went to see sick baby and while there Mrs. Cecil Kirkwood who is at Mobile Infirmary. She is getting along nicely.

Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Kreole, have purchased a new car. Mr. and Mrs. Orie Coleman and Walter Goff were in Mobile Monday. Mr. Eravin Coleman, Mr. Goff and son, Luther, were in Escatawpa Monday on business.



Let us figure on the wiring and fixture job you decide to place in order. We have money for others; do the same for you.

**Workmanship
Guaranteed**

Dear Birdie,

I'm sorry I have been so long
sending this material to you. I know you
thought I would never send it.

I had half of my family here for Thanks
giving and the other half for Christmas
with a house full of company I don't
get much done. I have had a cold too.

This information of Benjamin Ferrell
will not help you much on Bryant
Ferrell but maybe some of it could be
used as proof as Bryant and Benjamin
were brothers. I think this inventory
could be of help. You will notice that
Elizabeth Ferrell and Byrd Ferrell are
listed as buyers, that helps to prove that
William Ferrell is our ancestor - you see
there was a Captain Byrd Ferrell and Benjamin
son Byrd Ferrell also Sarah Miller Conyers
will prove that Benjamin Ferrell married
a Miller as his son Byrd Ferrell was Sarah
Miller's grandson. Sarah Miller married
Nathaniel ^{Miller} first time. This Capt. Byrd Ferrell
was a ^{Rev.} soldier and I believe a brother of

Benjamin and Bryant. If I have sent you anything you don't understand I will be glad to explain.

Now we will have to work with William Ferrell to prove he or which William was our ancestor. I am ~~not~~ working on it. If I find him I sure will let you know. This inventory of William Ferrell ~~was~~ who I don't remember who sent it to me we ^{had} a business meeting of DAR this afternoon it was such a warm sunny afternoon to get out. I've been in for about two weeks.

I'm sorry I've been so long sending this to you. I'm sorry also my writing isn't very neat hope you can read it.

Mae, Luis and others were at DAR meeting we will be looking for you some of these days

With love

Ada

Pascagoula City Library

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File

Mrs. R.C. Guthrie
126 Brooks St.
Pointotoc Ms. 3 8863

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Carolina began in 1663 and ended in 1729. records, a hard, fast cut-off date is not the land patents of the proprietary period

place names has been a continuing problem. Here, spelling is set down exactly as it appears. It has been made to combine all apparent variants, only a guess in many instances on the part of the compiler, misleading the researcher who uses this history.

Persons whose assistance is gratefully acknowledged are mentioned above, for his encouragement and help was in progress; to Dr. Jacquelyn Wolf, Marietta College, Painesville, Ohio, who, in the book *The Proud and the Poor: The Social History of North Carolina, 1663-1729*, located the land patents thereby greatly simplifying this work. To Mr. J. M. Skewich, land grant clerk, for her cheerful answers to questions asked by the compiler.



Detail of map from John Ogilby's book *AMERICA* pub. London 1671 pages 212 and 213.

DO NOT CIRCULATE Pascagoula City Library **Genealogy File**

BOOK E 1807-14

Inventory & Appraisement of the
Estate of William Ferrell dec'd
13th November 1807.

1 Cow & yearling	16 00
1 calf	1 00
1 Brinder cow & calf	9 00
1 year old steer	3 50
3 Potts 6.00. one clutch over 150	7 50
1 pan & skillet	1 87
1 tea kettle, stand & grid Iron	2 50
2 potts, 2 piggin & 1 can	3 75
1 Panijohn	2 00
1 lott tin ware	1 75
1 Candles stand & snuffers	3 75
1 Hedge, 2 Hoos, & 1 Ay	2 25
1 Bee, 1 Hammer & 1 howie	1 75
1 sad Iron & 2 coffee mills	4 00
1 Hand Bellows & Crack	1 25
1 Sette Knives & forks	1 00
3 Chairs & 1 Cotton Wheel	3 75
1 Table & 2 setts sporns	2 50
2 Tray & 1 Basket	1 50
5 Head of Hogs	26 00
1 sow & pig	3 00
1 late brockey Mare	2 42
1 looking glass	1 25
1 lott pewter	4 00
2 Trays 1, 37 th . 1 Trunk 11.00	5 87
1 Trunk & 1 chest	2 50
1 Bed furniture	35 00
1 do. & Bedstead	18 00
2 Table 37 th . 1 flap wheel 100	4 75

Safe & Bedstead	2 37 th
2 Flour Barrels	50
1 lott of horns in the Shucks	15 00
2 75	2 25
Sugar Canister & pot rack	2 50
	194 68 th

Account Sales of the Estate of
William Ferrell dec'd

Mark Sanders 1 pale	87 th
John Waller 1 Tub	75
William Thornton 1 pale	1 00
Robert Garrard 1 piggin	25
William Thornton 1 piggin & can	25
Shurley Whalley 1 Boue	13 th
Mathew Waller 1 Tray	75
One hand Bellows	13 th
Robert Garrard 1 Bee	93 th
George Richardson 1 brock	81 th
Shurley Whalley 1 coffee pot	25
William Thornton 1 do. & Mill	1 50
John Brantley 1 tea bottle	2 00
William M. Seymour 1 coffee	50
George Richardson 1 skimmer	18 th
Wm. Ferrell 1 Cup & howie	49 43 th
George Richardson 1 Tea canister	3 31 th
William M. Seymour 1 do. Tin	81 th
P. & N. Dervilleux 1 Hammer	25

(2)

60 Brought forward		51	Arch. Ferrell	
Shirley Whately 1 Sad iron screw	1 43	Alv. B. Smith to father	3 12 1/2	
David McCallister 1 Bakes 2 bag	1 36	Elizabeth Ferrell 1 Bca	16 12 1/2	
Henry Tripp 1 skillet & 1 Hedge	1 75	To Cora	8 37 1/2	
Mrs. Thornton 1 grid iron & 1 trunk	4 87	1 lot of 16 bags	37 25	
Benton Perry 1 pan	87	Mitchell Thornton 1 Bedstead	8 1/4	
Elizabeth Ferrell 1 pot 1 wheel	2 25	Mrs. Chain Cabbages	56 1/4	
Nath. Waller 1 Bellows & 1 Spoon	1 75	John Perry 1 pot 1 Jug 1 Gop	4 37 1/2	
David McCallister 1 ax 1 denijer	5 87	John Perry Adm	178 57 1/2	
Henry Tripp 1 truck	37			
Mitchell Thornton 1 Chist	31			
Alv. B. Smith 1 lot of puter	1 00			
Bird Ferrell 1 barister	1 25			
Robert Chambers 1 pitcher	87	The estate of William Ferrell ad		
Mrs. Thornton 1 set cups & saucers	81	To John Perry Adm	1	
Shirley Whately 1 lot brockery ware	31	1887 To cash p. S. M. Duvieux pro af	26 09 1/4	
George Richardson 1 clitto	62	1887 do " ellyes Green su	5 00	
Plesant Williamson 1 Jug offum	56	1887 do " Jacob P. Turner pro af	11 87 1/2	
Smullen Layfield Knives Forks	1 00	1887 do " David M. Kester	75	
Benton Perry 1 potrack	2 00	1887 do " Nath. Waller	75	
Mrs. Thornton 1 Churn	06	1887 do " ellyes Green	1 50	
Shirley Whately 1 Table	43	1887 do " Smullen Layfield	4 12	
Smullen Layfield 3 Churn	1 68	1887 do " W. Abernethy	31 75	
Amman Richardson 1 bedstead	12 50	1887 do " Do	2 00	
David McCallister 1 Barre	187	1887 do " Mitchell & Son	3 56	
S. M. Duvieux 1 Table	3 00	1887 do " Bird Ferrell	22	
Smith Waller 1 do	75	1887 do " James H. Son	25	
Mrs. McCallister 1 wheel	3 00			
N. Waller 1 Barre	187			
Bird Ferrell 1 cow & 2 calves	15 00			
1 Heifer	6 30			
1 steer	4 50			
1 cow	17 25			
ried forward				

Genealogy File

Pascagoula City Library

DO NOT CIRCULATE

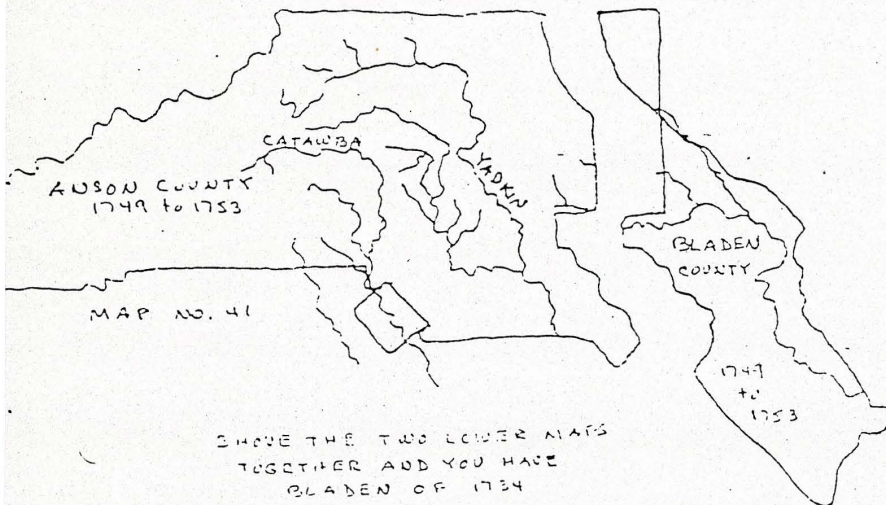
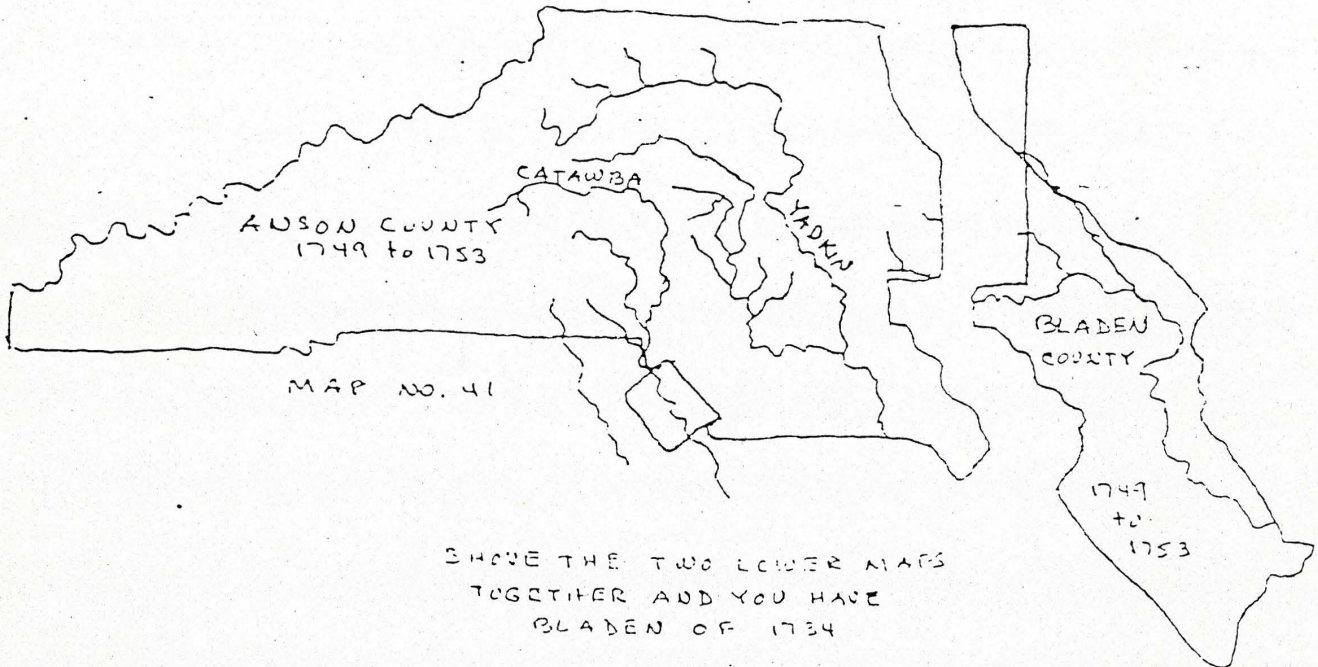
MRS. M. J. COMMISKEY
2502 CONVENT AVE., PH. 762-6459
DL 000-43-6645
PASCAGOULA, MS 39567

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Pascagoula City Library

DO NOT CIRCULATE

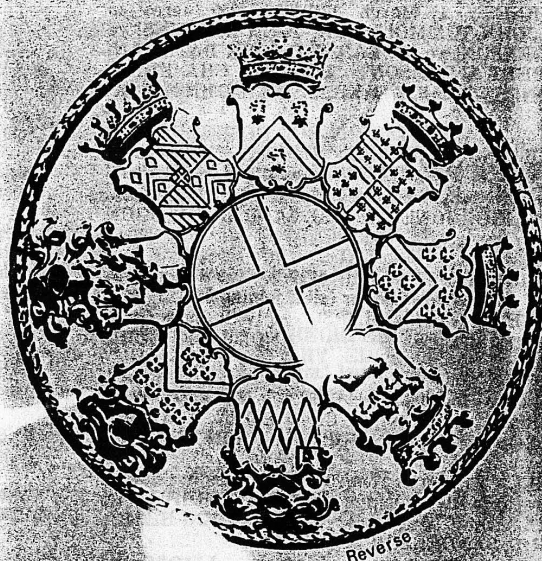
Genealogy File



SHAVE THE TWO LOWER MAPS
TOGETHER AND YOU HAVE
BLADEN OF 1734



Obverse



Reverse

PROVINCE OF
**NORTH
CAROLINA**
1663-1729
ABSTRACTS OF
LAND PATENTS

G/NC
929.3756
H

MARGARET M. HOFM

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

ATENT BOOK EIGHT

89 pg. 193 JOSEPH BOON 1 March 1719/20 495 acres in Chowan precinct on ye S. side of Maherron River, joining RICHARD MILTON, SHEROOD, JON. COURTNEY, ye little swamp, WILLIAM BOON, and ye Cream and Swamp Witnesses: CHARLES EDEN, THOMAS POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

90 pg. 194 JOHN CHESSEY 1 March 1719/20 640 acres in Chowan precinct on ye N. side of Maherron River, joining WILLIAM FAULK and ye meanders of ye River Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

91 pg. 194 THOMAS TURNER, JR. 1 March 1719/20 188 acres in Chowan precinct on ye S. side of Maherron River, joining ISRAEL JOINER and ye River pocoson Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

92 pg. 194 JAMES TURNER 1 March 1719/20 640 acres in Chowan precinct on ye S. side of Maherron River, joining THOMAS TURNER, ye River pocoson, and ye Country line Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

93 pg. 194 LAZARUS THOMAS 1 March 1719/20 515 acres in Chowan precinct, joining ye flat swamp, ISAAC LUIS, and ye Horse Swamp Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

94 pg. 195 SAMUEL SISEMORE 1 March 1719/20 600 acres in Chowan precinct, joining Catawitsky Swamp Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD Note indicates: Lapsed for JAMES WOOD

95 pg. 195 JOHN JOHNES 1 March 1719/20 560 acres in Chowan precinct, joining ye N. side of Beech swamp, CHARLES JONES, ye flat pocoson, and ANTHONY WILLIAMS Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

96 pg. 195 JOHN HALLEY 1 March 1719/20 610 acres in Chowan precinct on ye S. side of Moratock River, joining WILLIAM BROWN, THANIEL HALLEY, WILLIAM LIDBETTER, and GEORGE SMITH Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

97 pg. 196 JOHN STUART 1 March 1719/20 350 acres in Chowan precinct on ye S. side of Yourha swamp, joining ye swamp, JOHN BLACKMAN, and WILLIAM BRASWELL Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

98 pg. 196 RICHARD PACE, JR. 1 March 1719/20 500 acres in Chowan precinct on ye N. side of Moratock River, joining ye river side, COL. POLLOCK, ye N. side of Your-ha Swamp, and JOHN GREEN Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

99 pg. 196 BENJAMIN FOREMAN 1 March 1719/20 540 acres in Chowan precinct on ye N. side of Moratock River, joining Indian swamp and RICHARD MILTON Witnesses: CHARLES EDEN, THOMAS POLLOCK, FREDERICK JONES, RICHARD SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

100 pg. 197 ROBERT LANG 1 March 1719/20 380 acres in Chowan

PATENT BOOK EIGHT

precinct on ye N. side of Moratock, joining JOHN PACE, JOHN PACE JR., EDWARD CLARK, and ye meanders of ye River Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

3001 pg. 197 JOSEPH SIMMS 1 March 1719/20 300 acres in Chowan precinct on ye -- side of Moratock river, joining ye N. side of Mill Swamp, ye head of ye Meadow branch, and WILLIAM BRASWELL Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

3002 pg. 197 BARTH. CHEVIN 1 March 1719/20 300 acres in Chowan precinct on ye N. side of Moratock River, joining JOHN GREEN, RICHARD PACE, and HENRY SIMMS Witnesses: CHARLES EDEN, THOMAS POLLOCK, FREDERICK JONES, RICHARD SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

3003 pg. 198 PATRICK EGERTON 1 March 1719/20 300 acres in Chowan precinct, joining WILLIAM HORTON, JOHN PORTER, and Yawpim pocoson Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

3004 pg. 198 CATH. CARLINTON 1 March 1718/19(sic) 38 acres in Chowan precinct, joining ye run of ye Creek fork Swamp, ROBERT DOUGLAS, WILLIAM CHARLTON, and WILLIAM HORTON Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

3005 pg. 198 JOHN BLOUNT 1 March 1719/20 403 acres in Chowan precinct, joining his own corner, THOMAS LEWTON, and ye pocoson Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

3006 pg. 199 JERE. BARNES 1 March 1719/20 200 acres in Perquimons precinct, joining JOHN TOMMOLINSON, JOHN HAWKINS, ye Bever Dam Cove, JOHN ANDERSON, ye sd. BARNES, JOHN BATEMAN, THOMAS BARTLET, and ALBERT ALBERSON Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

3007 pg. 199 THOMAS COLLINGS 1 March 1719/20 100 acres in Perquimons precinct on ye S. W. side of little River, joining WILLIAM GODFREY, WILLIAM FERRELL, and ye pocoson of little River Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

3008 pg. 199 JAMES PARRISSIO 1 March 1719/20 313 acres in Perquimons precinct on ye N. E. side of ye sd. river (sic), joining JOS. TOMS, JOSHUA TOMS, THOMAS BOSSE, and ESU. ALBERSON Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

3009 pg. 200 THOMAS COLLINGS 1 March 1719/20 163 acres on ye N. E. side of Perquimons River Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOMAS POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

3010 pg. 200 LUKE MAZELL 1 March 1719/20 640 acres in Chowan precinct on ye N. side of Moratock River, joining TIMOTHY TRUELOVE, Rocquiss, and GEORGE CLARK Witnesses: CHA. EDEN, THOS. POLLOCK, FRE. JONES, RICHD. SANDERSON, JOHN HECKLEFIELD

Pascagoula City Library
DO NOT CIRCULATE
Genealogy File

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Pascagoula City Library

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File

CROWN TO: (Arthur Dobbs, Royal Governor) PATENT BOOK 15

4766 pg. 78 THOMAS ARMSTRONG 23 December 1754 500 acres in Cumberland County on the lower Side of the Lower Little River, joining the side of the River, GEORGE ROBARDS, and MATTHEW HARDY

4767 pg. 79 BARNABY STEPHENS 20 December 1754 202 acres in Bladen County, joining ROGER ADAMS

4768 pg. 79 ROBERT SWEET 23 December 1754 100 acres in Anson County on Little Pee Dee, joining the Bank (of the river) and the Creek

4769 pg. 79 MICHAEL MIXON (?) 23 December 1754 100 acres in Duplin County on a Branch of ———, joining JOHN ROBERTS and a Branch

4770 pg. 79 JOHN CROUCH 23 December 1754 200 acres in Anson County on the North Side of Buffelo Creek, joining JAMES ———

4771 pg. 80 SAMUEL DAVIS 23 December 1754 200 acres in Anson County on the North Side of great Pee Dee River, joining near the Mouth of Thickly Creek and running up both sides of the same

4772 pg. 80 WILLIAM STONE 23 December 1754 100 acres in Anson County on the Bank of little River of Pee Dee below the Mouth of Ridge (?) Creek

4773 pg. 80 HENRY SKIBBOW 23 December 1754 300 acres in New Hanover County on the North Side of Holly Shelter Creek at a Place called Broad Water, joining WM. FARRIS, DAVID WILLIAMS, and the sd. Creek

4774 pg. 80 WILLIAM TEAGUE 23 December 1754 100 acres in New Hanover County on the Sound Side Opposite to Tubs (?) Inlet, joining a small Branch and the Marsh

4775 pg. 81 TERENCE FITZPATRICK 23 December 1754 100 acres in Bladen County, joining Bartrams Line

4776 pg. 81 JOHN MORROW 23 December 1754 200 acres in Duplin County on the West Side of the N. E. Branch of Cape Fear River on Horse Branch, joining the sd. branch

(Arthur Dobbs, Royal Governor)

4777 pg. 81 THOMAS HALL 23 December 1754 303 acres in Bladen County, joining his own Land on a Branch of Livingstons Creek

4778 pg. 81 JOHN RUSH, JUNIOR 23 December 1754 200 acres in Johnston County on Miln (?) Creek, joining Simmons Line, a Branch, and the Creek

4779 pg. 82 JAMES RUSSELL 23 December 1754 150 acres in Onslow County on Both Sides of the N. E. Branch of New River, joining a Branch, MITCHELL BARBER, and both sides of the Swamp

4780 pg. 82 MITCHELL MIXON 23 December 1754 200 acres in Duplin County on the E. Side of the Six Runs between Lassidere and Devauns Land, joining a small branch and the River

4781 pg. 82 WESTON WILLIAMS 23 December 1754 200 acres in Carteret County on the South Side of Chester Creek, joining the main Creek and the Head of a Branch which makes out of Rice Ground Branch

CROWN to: (Arthur Dobbs, Royal Governor) PATENT BOOK 15

4782 pg. 82 MRS. ELIZABETH BLANNING 23 December 1754 645 acres in Bladen County, joining the Back side of her Mill Land

4783 pg. 83 DAVID WILLIAMS 23 December 1754 160 acres in Duplin County on the E. side of the Six Runs - being the Land sd. Williams lives on, joining below the Fork on the sd. Branch, a small Pond, a Savannah, his other tract, and the sd. Six Runs

4784 pg. 83 ISAAC BURNAP 23 December 1754 200 acres in Onslow County on a main Branch of Grants Creek, joining a branch, both sides of a Main Branch, (a point) near Cape Fear Road, Shephards old Line, and JOHN DUDLEY

4785 pg. 83 JOHN FITZPATRICK 23 December 1754 100 acres in Bladen County on a Branch of the Westernmost Prong

4786 pg. 84 SAMUEL YOUNG 23 December 1754 320 acres in Anson County on the East Side of the Cataba River above ROBERT YOUNG and CHARLES BETYS, joining the River Bank

4787 pg. 84 THOMAS BURTON 23 December 1754 100 acres in Duplin County on a Branch of Livingstons (?) Creek Called Horse Branch (and is) about Half a Mile above his other Survey, joining a Branch of the sd. Branch

4788 pg. 84 MICHAEL LOWBER 23 December 1754 320 acres in New Hanover County on the East Side of Trumpeter on Porters Creek, joining SIMON PLAYER and Trumpeter Swamp

4789 pg. 85 JOHN FARR 23 December 1754 100 acres in Onslow County on New — (?) Branch, joining his Land, RICHARD TARR, and GEORGE — (?)

4790 pg. 85 JOHN LOTT 23 December 1754 200 acres in Duplin County on the East Side of Great Cohera between sd. Lotts Land and Mr. Scots Land, joining the sd. swamp and (a point) below sd. Lotts old home place

* 4791 pg. 85 WILLIAM FERRIL 23 December 1754 320 acres in Bladen County on the N. E. Side of the N. W. River, joining sd. FERRIL and MR. ASHE

4792 pg. 85 JOHN CROWSSON 27 January 1755 200 acres in Johnston County On the North Side of Nuis River and on the North Side of Buckelsbury Pocoson, joining the mouth of Wolf Trap Branch

4793 pg. 86 WILLIAM DUPUIS 7 January 1755 100 acres in Johnston County on the South Side of Neuse River, joining RICHARD COGDELL, his cornfield, and the River bank Near his own line

4794 pg. 86 DAVID KNOWLES 7 January 1755 200 acres in New Hanover County on a Branch of Rockfish Creek at a Place Called Calebs Meadows, joining a Pond, a Savannah, and the sd. Meadows

4795 pg. 86 JOHN DICKSON 7 January 1755 140 acres in Johnston County on the North Side of Neuse River, joining THOMAS MCCLENDON and Stoney Creek

4796 pg. 86 MICHAEL KING 7 January 1755 100 acres in Duplin County On the West Side of great Coherea, joining near the Mouth of the Marsh Branch

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

FOREWORD

Upon publication of this volume and its forthcoming companion, Margaret Hofmann will very nearly have achieved her goal of publishing in abstract form the colonial grants of patents for land in North Carolina. Her first volume, *North Carolina, 1663-1729: Abstracts of Land Patents*, was published in 1979 and included all land patents on record that were granted by the governor and council under authority of the Lords Proprietors of Carolina. This present volume and its forthcoming companion include abstracts of all land patents granted by the governor and council under authority of the British Crown from the opening of the land office in 1735 until its closure in 1775. Finally, her projected volume of *Granville Land Grants* will complete her colonial land series by publishing in abstract form all recoverable indented deeds for land in the northern half of the colony of North Carolina that were issued out of Lord Granville's land office between its opening in 1748 and its closure in 1763. Users of the present volume should be aware of the fact that in 1744 the northern half of North Carolina was granted to John Carteret, Baron Carteret (subsequently successor to the title of Earl Granville). After the year of that grant, 1744, no further patents for land were issued in the northern half of the colony under authority of the Crown. Lord Granville's southern boundary was roughly along the southern boundary of the present counties of Dare, Tyrrell, Washington, Randolph, Davidson, Rowan, and Iredell.

Since North Carolina was discovered and colonized by the British, the title to the soil was vested in the Crown of Great Britain under the principle that ultimate dominion belonged to the discoverer. In 1663 the King of England vested title to the land of North Carolina in eight Lords Proprietors, and in 1729 the Crown of Great Britain resumed title to the soil of the colony by purchasing it from the heirs and devisees of the original eight Lords. The transfer of power from officers appointed by the Proprietors to officers appointed by the Crown took several months and was completed until February 25, 1731. As a result the Proprietary officers did not continue issuing patents in 1729 as they ought, but continued to grant them through November 1730.

For a number of reasons the first governor appointed by the Crown, George Burrington, did not open a land office. The first land office under Crown officers was opened under Governor Gabriel Johnston on May 12, 1735, and the first two "royal" patents were issued the following day, one to Cornelius Harnett and the other to Thomas Dallison.

In colonial North Carolina it was possible to obtain a grant of vacant land for transporting people into the colony (called the headright grant) or to purchase vacant land from the government (a purchase grant). There were four basic steps in obtaining the document conveying title to the vacant land (which is what the patent is). The first step was to notify the secretary of the colony that one wished to obtain a particular piece of vacant land; at a meeting of the governor and council to consider land matters (called the Court of Claims) the secretary read out the names of all who had petitioned for an entry on the land. (Researchers need not look for these "petitions" to the secretary since they no longer exist.) If the Court of Claims agreed to the entry, the person could then petition through the same process for a warrant. This document warranted, or authorized, the Crown surveyor to survey the land. When he had done so, a little map of the survey, called the plat, was returned by the surveyor in two copies to the secretary who then informed the Court of Claims that the individual petitioned for a patent. If the court agreed, and if all fees had been paid, the patent was then issued out of the secretary's office where it was recorded before the original patent was transferred to the new landowner. The patent was also recorded in the office of the provincial auditor so that that officer would know who was to pay the annual tax on the land (called the quit rent). Even though the land itself was freely granted under the headright system, the paperwork was expensive. It is unlikely that the small farmer earned as much as £100 yearly in cash. The cost of the patent alone (not counting the other three steps) cost nearly £12 if the tract of land was one square league (640 acres) or less. The governor received 10 shillings for signing the patent; the governor's secretary got 5 shillings for putting a wax seal to the document; the colonial secretary's underclerks got 1 shilling, fivepence for registering the

patent; the clerk of the Court of Claims got a shilling for his trouble and another 7 shillings, sixpence for the petitioning process; the auditor was entitled to £3 for entering the patent in his records; the attorney general received £2 for examining the patent to be certain that the wording was correct and that the title was clearly and accurately conveyed; and the colonial secretary charged £5 for having written out the original patent and 10 shillings for his trouble. The whole granting process probably cost the average small farmer several months' earnings, but in North Carolina where it was not possible to obtain title to land simply by squatting on it, the fees had to be paid in order to obtain clear title to vacant land. And it was a clear title in fee simple, despite statements to the contrary by Secretary of State Saunders in his notes to the published *Colonial Records of North Carolina* and by historians who have been misled by him. The new owner could and did sell the land subsequently or devise the land to his heirs absolutely at his pleasure and without consultation with government officials.

For her abstracts in this and the companion volume, the compiler has consulted and conflated the patent books in the office of the Secretary of State in Raleigh, the Auditor General's records of patents in the British Public Record Office in London, the provincial auditor's records of patents in the North Carolina State Archives and the Secretary of State's office in Raleigh, and the records of the colonial Court of Claims in the North Carolina State Archives. Researchers who wish to obtain copies of the patents in the abstracts or copies of surviving warrants and plats should address their inquiries to the Land Grant Office, New Legislative Office Building — Room 302, 300 North Salisbury Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

When Margaret Hofmann has completed her series of abstracts of colonial land patents, she will have sunk a shaft to a hitherto unworked mine of great richness for historians, economists, demographers, geographers, archaeologists, genealogists, and others possibly undreamed of. This volume is another milestone in her signal service to researchers in the records of her native state.

George Stevenson
Raleigh, North Carolina
June 1982

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Pascagoula City Library

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File

CROWN to: (Gabriel Johnston, Royal Governor) PATENT BOOK 5

3125 pg. 286 SAMUEL SWANN 20 April 1745 300 acres in New Hanover County on Angola-being a branch of Holley Shelter creek, joining the sd. creek, MR. MERRICK, and (a point) near Mr. Swanns old corner in the swamp

3126 pg. 286 JOHN MILLS 26 June 1746 150 acres in Craven County on the N. side of Neuse, joining the head of a Gut and the creek side

3127 pg. 286 JOHN ACKES (?) 20 April 1745 460 acres in Craven County on the N. side of Neuse river on the head of Deep run - being the Land he lives on, joining the run and the side of Dawsons swamp

3128 pg. 286 JOHN TYSON 30 September 1748 350 acres in Bladen County on the N. side of Deep river on a little creek below the Merry Maid camp about five Miles from the plantation whereon Thomas Richardson now lives, joining Deep (?) river and the Mouth of the sd. creek

3129 pg. 287 JOEL MCLENDON 30 September 1748 300 acres in Bladen County on the S. side of Deep river about two miles above the mouth of Duck creek, joining the Rocky ford and the river Note indicates: (Change in) patent proved to the satisfaction of the Council...recorded 23rd Feby. 1775 /s/ ROBERT FENNER

3130 pg. 287 GEORGE SENIOR 25 July 1743 400 acres in Bladen County on the N. E. side of Pee Dee river about five miles above the Great Cheraws, joining the river bank about two Miles above the Navagable part of the river

3131 pg. 287 FRANCIS MCLENDON 20 April 1745 320 acres in Craven County on the N. prong of the Rainbow Swamp

3132 pg. 287 SOLOMON WOOD 20 March 1738 200 acres in Beaufort County on the N. side of Tarr river and on the S. E. side of Conito creek, joining above the Bridge and on the creek side

3133 pg. 288 CATHARINE DIMOCK 20 April 1745 200 acres in Craven County on the N. side of Neuse river at little creek, joining the Mouth of a reedy branch and the creek

3134 pg. 288 HENRY BRADLEY 5 March 1747 100 acres in Bladen County on the N. side of Black river about two Miles above the Ford of Greens path, joining the river swamp

3135 pg. 288 DAVID SMITH 30 September 1748 200 acres in Bladen County on the S. W. side of the N. W. branch of Capefear river betwixt the two Little rivers, joining the East side of Bear Swamp, Reedy Swamp, and a Pond

3136 pg. 288 WILLIAM BLUIT 30 September 1748 200 acres in Bladen County on the N. E. side of Great Pee Dee about a Mile and a half above the Mouth of Carteledges creek, joining the river

3137 pg. 289 JOHN GRIGGS 30 September 1748 100 acres in Bladen County on the S. side of Great Pee Dee below the Waggon ford, joining the river

3138 pg. 289 THOMAS TYSON 20 April 1745 200 acres in Craven County on Tysons creek and Phillips branch, joining the branch and the creek

3139 pg. 289 ROBERT BOYD 15 March 1742/3 250 acres in Beaufort County on the N. side of Pamlico river and on the N. E. side of Matchapungo

CROWN to: (Gabriel Johnston, Royal Governor) PATENT BOOK 5

swamp, joining the branch, the Main run opposite to the Mouth of Dicksons branch, BOYD, and the swamp

3140 pg. 289 BENJAMIN HODGES 6 April 1745 300 acres in Beaufort County on the North side of Pamlico river, joining SIMON JONES, the river Pocason, Grindal creek, and Snoad's line

3141 pg. 289 ANTHONY WHERRY 20 April 1745 200 acres in Beaufort County on the N. side of Swifts creek, joining the N. E. side of the Clayroot Swamp

3142 pg. 290 LEVERUS (?) GOULD 3 October 1748 500 acres in Onslow County on the East side of the N. W. branch of New river between ARTHUR MOPSON and RICHARD FARR, joining the branch, sd. MOBSON, and sd. FARR

3143 pg. 290 CALEB HOWELL 14 March 1745 400 acres in Bladen County on the S. side of Great Pee Dee, joining about half a Mile above Mount Pleasant on the river bank

3144 pg. 290 MARY PERKINS 10 March 1740 256 acres in Beaufort County on the N. side of Pamlico river and the back of duck creek, joining both sides of a branch, a pond, JOHN BROCK, and Woodards line

3145 pg. 290 JACOB POWELL 25 March 1748 100 acres in Johnston County, joining Marsh Branch

3146 pg. 290 NICHOLAS SMITH 6 October 1748 400 acres in Bladen County on the N. side of Great Pee Dee about a Quarter of a Mile above ISAAC DENSON, joining the river bank

3147 pg. 291 ARCHIBALD BUOY 20 April 1745 150 acres in Bladen County on the N. W. side of the N. W. river, joining JOHN MCFERSON and the river

3148 pg. 291 BENJAMIN WHEATLEY the -- day of --- 174- 640 acres in Craven County on the S. side of Trent river, joining WILLIAM OWENS, the fork of a branch, a Savanna, and the Mouth of a branch where it runs into the river on the bank side

3149 pg. 291 JOHN OATES 6 October 1747 500 acres in New Hanover County on a branch of the N. E. Cape fear river, joining sd. OATES

3150 pg. 291 JOHN OATES 6 October 1747 400 acres in New Hanover County on White Oak branch, joining near JOHN WRIGHT

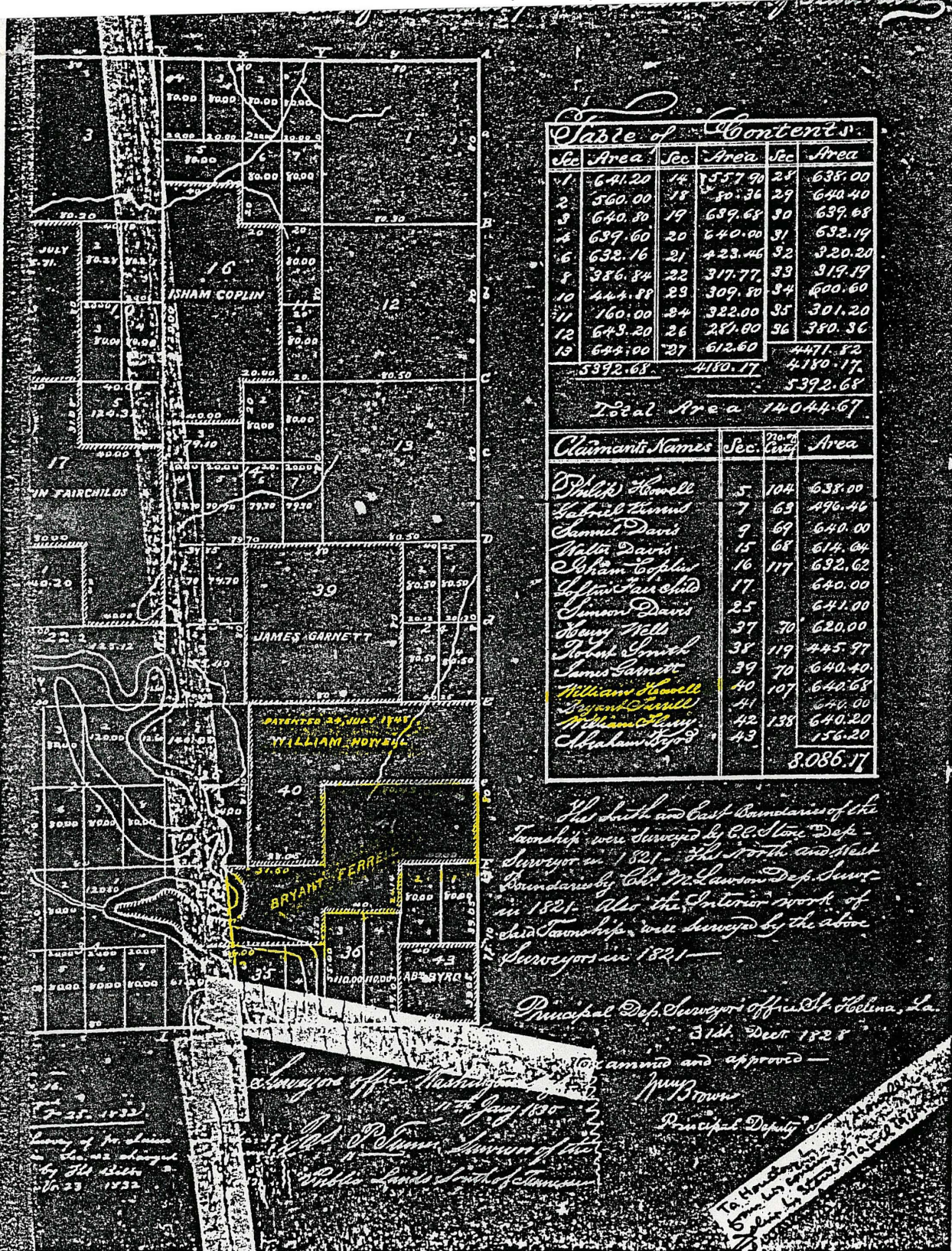
3151 pg. 292 SAMUEL SMITH 20 April 1745 200 acres in Craven County, joining the N. side of Swifts creek, another of his Surveys, his former Survey, and JAMES SANDERS

3152 pg. 292 DAVID MILES 15 March 1745 300 acres in Bladen County on the N. E. side of Great Pee Dee and on the S. W. side of little river, joining (a point) below Rocky ford, sd. MILLS, and the river

3153 pg. 292 STEPHEN HOWARD 25 March 1748 300 acres in Onslow County on Kings creek, joining a branch of Jumping run

3154 pg. 292 ABRAHAM COLSON 3 October 1748 150 acres in Bladen County on the N. side of Great Pee Dee river, joining JOHN BERRY and the river

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History



Pascagoula City Library

Genealogy File

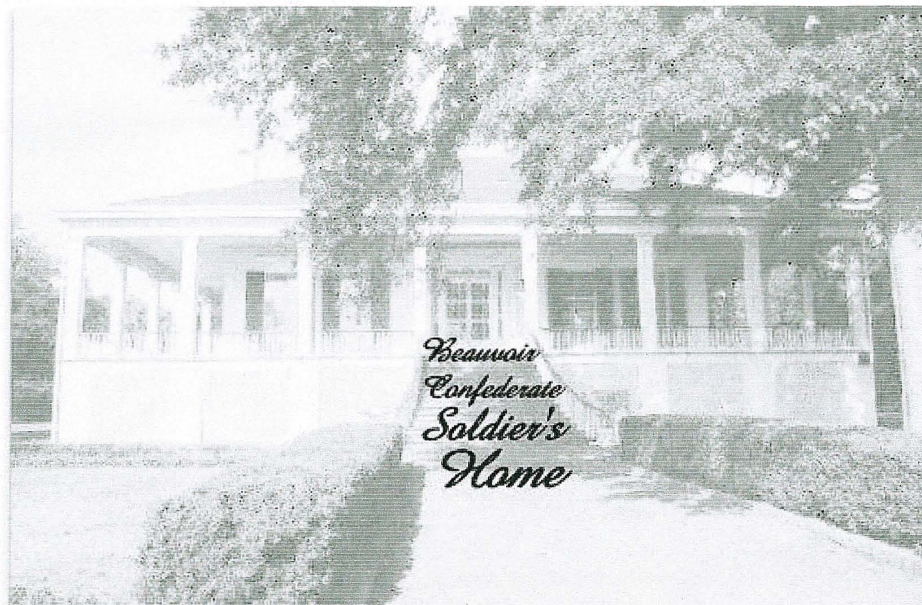
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MRS. M. J. COMMISKEY
2502 CONVENT AVE., PH. 762-6459
PASCAGOULA, MS 39567

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 1 of 23



(*) Denotes burial in Beauvoir Cemetery

A	B	C	D	E,F	G	H	I,J,K
L	M	N,O	P,Q	R	S	T,U	V,W,X,Y,Z

Name	Regiment	B/D Dates	County
Adair, F. M.*	3rd MS Cav.	- 07/13/1915	Carroll
Adams, C. B.	8th Texas	No Dates	Holmes
Adams, J. F.	Pvt, 2nd MS Cav. Res.	No Dates	Tippah
Adcock, H. C.*	Pvt. Co. H, 10th MS Inf.	- 05/11/1915	Newton
Addkinson, R. H.	Unit not Specified	No Dates	Madison
Aderholt, Robert Ellis*	Sgt. Co. C, 12th MS Cav.	- 03/02/1911	Ittawamba
Agnew, G. W.*	Pvt. Co. A, 13th MS Inf.	- 08/18/1918	Lauderdale
Ainsworth, John C.*	Pvt. Co. C, 4th Tex Inf.	- 01/13/1925	Harrison
Albert, Francis	Unit Not Specified	- 07/12/1942	Forrest
Alexander, Adams W.*	Pvt. Co C, 12th MS	- 01/31/1904	Tate
Alexander, Daniel H.*	ACS Sgt. Co A, 36th MS Inf.	- 05/03/1925	Forrest
Alexander, Robert	Arsenal Battery	No Dates	Lauderdale
Alexander, Samuel*	Pvt. Co. I, 28th Cav.	- 09/24/1914	Simpson
Allen, G. F.	Pvt. Co. B, 40th MS Inf	No Dates	Leake
Allen, James C.	Pvt. Co. B, 40th MS Inf	No Dates	Forrest
Allen, James H.*	Stanford's MS Battery	- 02/08/1922	Montgomery
Allen, William H.	Pvt. Co. G, 7th TN Inf.	- 09/22/1932	Hinds
Allen, William Henry*	Pvt. Co I, 14th MS Inf.	- 05/21/1930	Monroe
Allen, William*	Pvt. 4th Ala. Inf.	- 10/20/1905	Not Listed
Amos, W. D.	Unit Not Specified	- 12/20/1937	Webster
Amyett, D. S. *	Pvt. Co. H, 15th MS Inf.	- 03/02/1935	Grenada

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 2 of 23

Anderson, C. W.*	Co. K, 22nd MS	- 04/01/1923	Panola
Anderson, Volney H.*	Pvt. Co. G, 24th MS Regt.	- 12/15/1938	Lamar
Andrews, G. W.*	Pvt. Co. K, 39th MS	08/15/1842 - 04/01/1923	Pike
Andrews, T. J.	Pvt. Co. E, 16th MS Inf.	No Dates	Lawrence
Anthony, John Thomas	2nd Lieut. Co. H, 26th AL Inf.	No Dates	Itawamba
Anthony, Asa G.*	Pvt. Co. I, 11th AL Inf.	No Dates	Forrest
Anthony, W. E.	Co. K, 35th MS Regt.	No Dates	Grenada
Archer, W. H.	Co. B, Gillmore's Bttn.	No Dates	Hinds
Armstrong, J. O.*	Faison's NC Regt.	- 08/23/1910	Pike
Ashley, J. H. *	Pvt. Co. I, 11th AL Inf.	- 01/19/1925	Monroe
Ashley, J. P.	Corpl. Co. D, 7th MS Cav.	No Dates	Tippah
Ashmore, J. W. *	Forrest Thrall's Bttn. Forrest Regt.	- 08/23/1910	Pike
Austin, Robert W.*	Co. F, 11th MS Cav.	- 01/19/1925	Monroe
Avent, Charles B.	Co. C, 1st MS Cav	- 07/01/1926	Yalobusha

*Back To
The Top*

Name	Regiment	B/D Dates	County
Baggett, C. M.	Pvt. Co. D, 36th MS	No Dates	Marion
Bagkin, J. A.	Co.?, Sam Ruffin's Co.	No Dates	Lauderdale
Bailey, Z. T.	Co. B, 5th MS Cav.	No Dates	Bolivar
Bailey, Jasper M. *	Sgt. Co. D, 9th GA Battery	- 09/15/1905	Jones
Bailey, W. R. S.*	Corpl. Co D, 1st AR Infantry	- 02/14/1914	Marshall
Baird, R. E.*	Fowler's Battery	- 10/20/1914	Monroe
Baird, T. F.*	Co. B, 10th KY Cav.	- 07/28/1916	Quitman
Baker, D. M.	Pvt. Co. I, 2nd NC Cav.	No Dates	Lowndes
Baker, Eli	Corpl. Co. G, 35th MS Inf.	No Dates	Kemper
Baldrige, Ira Byrd*	Pvt. Co. G, 22nd MS Inf.	No Dates	Attala
Baldwyn, E. B.*	Pvt. Co. C, 9th MS Inf.	- 10/22/1926 (94yrs)	Itawamba
Bales, J. A.	Co. D, 7th MS Bttn.	No Dates	Lauderdale
Ball, Sampson E.	Pvt. Co. K, 38th MS Infantry	No Dates	Amite
Barclay, W. F.*	Pvt. Co H, 18th MS Inf.	- 10/12/1933 (87 yrs)	Pike
Bardwell, David A. *	Corpl. Co L, 48th MS Inf.	- 03/11/1923	Leflore
Barger, Henry	Sgt. Co. B, 9th Bttn. Sharpshooters	No Dates	Holmes
Barmer, W. R.	Pvt. No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Tate
Barnes, G. W.*	Sgt. Co. I, 8th MS Inf.	- 01/25/1920	Forrest
Barnett, J. E.*	Co. K, 36th SC Inf.	- 06/14/1925	Hinds
Barrentine, Rowan Lafayette	Pvt. Co. K, 35th MS Inf.	- 05/29/1934	Leflore
Barrett, Jerry C.	Pvt. Co. F, 34th MS Inf.	- 04/23/1914(?)	Panola
Barrett, John Howard	Moreland's Regt.	- 06/12/1924	Monroe
Barry, Eber A.*	Co. K, 4th MS Cav.	- 06/22/1936	Lafayette
Bass, Lou J.	No Regiment Listed	- 10/12/1938	Forrest
Bates, John W.*	Co. G, 12th AL Cav.	- 12/04/1924	Union
Baxter, Marion F.	Pvt. Co. E, 20th MS Inf.	- 06/18/1928	Harrison
Bazemore, George W.*	Pvt. Co. H, Hamm's Regiment Cav.	-09/29/1924	Lee
Beale, M.	Pvt. Co. B, 1st MS Light Artillery	No Dates	Yazoo
Bean, William Dent*	Corpl. 1st Light Artillery	- 08/26/1909	Jefferson
Beard, M. H. *	Rank/Co./Regt. not known	- 10/20/1919 (74yrs)	Madison
Beasley, B. F.*	Co. E, 30th MS	- 09/05/1931	Sunflower
Beck, Olant S.*	Pvt. Co. A, 3rd MS Bttn, Cav.Res.	- 04/23/1922	Grenada
Beckham, S. W.	Pvt. Co. C, 11th MS Cav.	No Dates	Monroe
Bedwell, J.D.	Pvt. Co. K, 45th MS	No Dates	Hinds

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 3 of 23

Beck, Isaac W.	Co. A, 4th MS Cav	- 07/12/1927	Simpson
Beck, J. W. *	Pvt. Co. E, 13th GA Inf.	- 01/21/1920	Marion
Beck, Thomas C. *	Pvt. Co. E, 1st LA Cav.	- 03/21/1920	Amite
Beck, William T. *	1st Lt. Inf.	No Dates	Harrison
Belcher, A. M.	Co. A, 2nd MS Inf.	- 06/11/1910	Alcorn
Bennett, George W.	Pvt. Co. H, 30th MS Inf.	No Dates	Montgomery
Benny, Charles W. *	Pvt. Co. F, 4th MO Cav.	- 10/08/1925	Harrison
Benson, James *	Pvt. Co. K, 15th MS Inf.	- 01/06/1908	Jones
Bess, Nathan	Servant	No Dates	Harrison
Bessonette, W. C. *	2nd Lt. Co. C, 2nd MS Inf.	- 09/07/1926	Lee
Bethune, W. J. *	Capt. Co. K, 15th AL Inf.	- 11/09/1919	Warren
Billingsley, M. A.	Forrest's Provost Guard	No Dates	Lee
Binet, C. A. *	Pvt. Co. E, 20th MS Inf.	- 03/03/1923	Harrison
Bishop, Thomas C.	Pvt. Co. E, 4th MS Cav.	No Dates	Copiah
Black, J. F. *	Pvt. Co. F, 1st NC Cav.	- 10/31/1917	Lafayette
Black, Robert T.	Pvt. Co. I, 14th Confederate Cav.	No Dates	Franklin
Blackledge, R. L. *	Co. H, 1st MS Reserves	- 12/04/1937	Jasper
Blackman, W. S.	Co. A, 1st MS Bttn.	No Dates	Perry
Bland, J. H.	Co. G, 2nd MS Inf.	No Dates	Webster
Bledsoe, Charles P.	Pvt. Co. G, 3rd AL Cav.	No Dates	Lauderdale
Bloodworth, Thomas J. N. *	Pvt. Co. F, 21st MS	08/16/1836 - 03/11/1922	Tallahatchie
Boardman, William G.	Co. K, Battintines Regt.	- 09/12/1922	Panola
Boisclair, Henry S. *	Pvt. Co. F, 21st MS Inf.	- 03/05/1909 (72yrs)	Coahoma
Bonner, B. P. *	Co. C, 8th AL Cav.	01/06/1845 - 10/11/1925	Jones
Boone, John T. *	Co. G, 13 LA Cav.	1847 - 11/20/1924	Pike
Bosarge, Cobb	Co. E, 15th AL Cav.	- 12/29/1925	Jackson
Bosarge, John	Co. B, 2nd Bttn. Artillery	- 01/25/1924	Harrison
Bostick, R. S. *	Co. K, 35th MS Inf.	- 10/08/1924	Choctaw
Bowden, William T.	Pvt. Co. D, 13th MS	- 12/27/1929	Jasper
Bowen, L. Alfred	Pvt. Co. E, 15th MS Inf.	No Dates	Grenada
Bowie, William Tullie	Pvt. Co. D, 30th MS	- 10/30/1933	Choctaw
Box, S. H. *	Co. H, 12th MS Cav.	- 10/24/1916	Alcorn
Boyd, J. W.	Sgt. Co. A, 7th MS Bttn. Inf.	No Dates	Jones
Boykin, Frank	Co. E, 40th AL Inf.	No Dates	Clarke
Boykin, Hardy B. *	Co. C, 22nd AL Inf.	- 07/19/1930	Clarke
Bradbury, John W.	Pvt. Co. K, 8th Confederate Cav.	No Dates	Pike
Brafford, Nathan B. *	Pvt. Co. I, 35th NC Inf.	- 03/22/1926	Marshall
Brandon, Samuel J. *	Pvt. Co. N, 2nd MS Inf.	- 05/12/1913	Lee
Brannan, John O. *	Pvt. Co. D, 14th MS Inf.	- 02/15/1927	Pearl River
Brannan, Samuel R.	Sgt. Co. F, 16th MS Inf.	- 05/16/1923	Yazoo
Bransford, Joseph F. *	Pvt. Co. B, 8th MS Cav.	1846 - 04/15/1935	Chickasaw
Breard, C. A. *	1st Sgt, Co. I, 3rd LA Inf.	- 08/08/1917 (75yrs)	Sharkey
Breland, Colon	Pvt. Co. F, 9th MS Cav.	- 02/02/1926	Lamar
Brewer, Henry J.	Co. A, Peyton's Bttn. Cav.	- 12/08/1921	Lincoln
Brewster, George J.	Pvt. Co. E, 13th MS Inf.	No Dates	Lauderdale
Brice, William A. *	Pvt. Co. A, 16th NC Inf.	- 10/23/1915	Harrison
Brichenell, H. F.	Co. I, 21st MS Inf.	No Dates	Copiah
Bridge, Henry C. *	Pvt. 1st LA Volunteers	- 01/16/1916	Copiah
Bridges, Andrew H. *	Pvt. Co. D, 55th NC Inf.	- 04/17/1926	Choctaw
Bridges, Robert L. *	Pvt. Co. B, 16th MS	No Dates	Simpson
Bridwell, Julian C. *	Co. K, Power's MS Cav.	- 01/11/1928	Copiah
Brigdon, W. A. J.	Co. I, 20th SC	- 09/03/1928	Perry

Baker, Samuel M.	Regt. Co. D, 2nd MS Inf.	No Dates	Wichita
Baker, J. B.*	Regt. Co. A, 1st MS	-1871-1871	Wichita
Baker, Samuel W.	Regt. Co. C, 1st MS Inf.	No Dates	Wichita
Baker, William	Regt. Co. A, MS Inf.	No Dates	Wichita
Baker, S. M.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS Inf.	-1872-1874	Wichita
Baldwin, John	Regt. Co. D, 1st IA Cav.	No Dates	Wichita
Baldwin, J. N.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS Inf.	No Dates	Wichita
Baldwin, J. R.	Regt. Co. B, 8th SC Cav.	-1879-1881	Wichita
Baldwin, J. S.*	Regt. Co. A, MS Cav.	-1875-1876	Wichita
Baldwin, J. F.	10th MS	No Dates	Wichita
Baldwin, J. W.	Regt. Co. C, 1st MS	-1872-1876	Wichita
Baldwin, Samuel	Regt. Co. A, 1st MS Inf.	No Dates	Wichita
Baldwin, J. H.	Regt. Co. A, 1st MS Artillery	No Dates	Wichita
Baldwin, B. A.	Regt. Co. B, 1st MS	No Dates	Wichita
Baldwin, W. A.*	Regt. Co. B, 1st MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. N.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS Inf.	No Dates	Wichita
Baldwin, J. W.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1872-1873	Wichita
Baldwin, O. H.	Regt. Co. L, 4th MS	-1875-1877	Wichita
Baldwin, W. H. H.*	Regt. Co. K, 1st MS Cav.	-1875-1876	Wichita
Baldwin, J. A. H.*	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1877	Wichita
Baldwin, R. A.	Regt. Co. F, 1st MS Inf.	No Dates	Wichita
Baldwin, J. W.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1877	Wichita
Baldwin, John	Regt. Co. A, 1st MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, Samuel J.*	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. C.*	Regt. Co. L, 4th MS	-1875-1877	Wichita
Baldwin, James M.	Regt. Co. E, 1st MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, B. G.	Regt. Co. A, 1st MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, M. H.*	Regt. Co. A, 1st MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, Thomas J.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. W.*	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. F.	Regt. Co. A, 1st MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. H.*	Regt. Co. A, 1st MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. C.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. J.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. M. W.*	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, W. H.*	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. F.*	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, A. J.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, James A.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, James	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, William Taylor	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, Robert M.*	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. M.*	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. B.*	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, John M.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, George W.*	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. J.*	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, John C.*	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, John I.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita
Baldwin, J. M.	Regt. Co. C, 2nd MS	-1871-1872	Wichita

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 5 of 23

Page 5
 24-25

Name	Regimental	B/D Dates	County
Carrico, William E.	Pvt. Co. A, 41st MS Inf.	- 03/16/1926	Lee
Carrico, J. A. J.*	Pvt. Co. E, 36th MS Inf.	- 09/07/1916	Albany
Carr, J. J.*	Co. C, Attachefield Regt.	- 08/18/1918	Wade
Carr, James C.	Pvt. Co. F, 8th GA Inf.	- 1848 - 11/11/1940	Lee
Carrington, Charles*	Co. E, 1st AL	- 17-07-1937	Deer River
Carrington, J. C.*	Pvt. Co. J, 14th AL Inf.	- 05/16/1916	Chatham
Carrington, Thomas M.	Pvt. Co. A, 17th MS	- 10-20-1930	Lee
Carr, Louis P.	Pvt. Co. F, 15th MS Inf.	- 08-09-1913	Yakoburha
Carrick, J. J.	Pvt. Co. D, 43rd MS Inf.	No Dates	Webster
Catchout.	Pvt. Co. E, 1st MO Cav.	No Dates	Coahoma
Cardwell, Charles C.	Co. K, 4th AL	No Dates	Fishburne
Carlson, John W.	Pvt. Co. D, 3rd MS Inf.	No Dates	Yazoo
Carruth, R. I.	1st Sgt. Co. C, 2nd MS Inf.	No Dates	Albany
Carruthers, Samuel*	Co. A, Walker's Artillery	- 05/17/1916	Madison
Carrington, Lewis H.	1st Lt. Co. H, 30th MS Inf.	- 02/16/1916	Harrison
Carrington, William A.	Pvt. Co. I, 42nd AL Inf.	No Dates	Frank
Chancy, P. W. M.	Pvt. Co. E, 36th AL Inf.	No Dates	Lee
Chatham, William C.	Pvt. MS Light Artillery	No Dates	Correll
Cherry, Henry F.*	Pvt., Co. A&F, 36th AL Inf./10th TX Cav.	- 11/27/1905	Kemper
Chestnut, Joseph*	Pvt. Co. D, 30th MS	No Dates	Leake
Childes, William H. H.	Pvt. Co. D, 3rd MS Inf.	- 09/24/1909	Webster
Childress, Frank	Servant	No Dates	Coahoma
Chisolm, H. L.	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Smith
Chisolm, W. A.*	Pvt. Co. H, 38th MS Inf.	- 04/03/1931	Smith
Christopher,	Pvt. Co. A, 43rd MS Infantry	No Dates	Lee
Christy, G. W.*	Captain Co. A, 7th LA	- 12/03/1916	Harrison
Clark, D. W.*	Pvt. Co. B, 14th Confederate Cav.	- 01/12/1929	Franklin
Clark, Delta A.	Pvt. Co. A, 2nd MS	No Dates	Frank
Clark, George W.	Co. A, Harrison's 1st Cavalry	No Dates	Warren
Clark, J. B.	Co. C, 1st LA Cavalry	- 5-5-20	Albany
Clark, J. S.*	Co. A, 37th AL Cav.	- 10-28-1917	Frank
Clark, J. S. S.	Pvt. Co. A, 2nd MS Infantry	- 11-6-1959	Frank
Clark, William	Pvt. Co. B, 7th MS Regt.	No Dates	Warren
Clark, J. J.*	Co. H, 31st MS Inf.	No Dates	Warren
Clayton, A. W.	Pvt. Co. F, 4th MS Regt.	- 01-29-1927	August
Clayton, John H. J.	Pvt. Co. 4th MS Inf.	- 08-18-1904	Lee
Clayton, J. B.	Co. I, 1st MS Regt.	No Dates	Warren
Clayton, J. R. S.	Co. A, Ward's Battery	- 06-27-1906	Warren
Clayton, Benjamin F.*	Co. D, 1st MS Regt.	- 06-21-1910	Frank
Clayton, Rufus C.	Captain Co. I, 4th MS Infantry	- 10-24-1917	Warren
Clayton, J. W.	1st Lt. Artillery	No Dates	Warren
Clayton, D. J.	Pvt. Co. F, 27th GA Infantry	- 09-21-1924	Franklin
Clayton, Hugh F.*	Pvt. Co. A, 25th MS Inf.	- 12-27-1906	Scott
Clayton, Wade	Pvt. Co. K, 38th MS Cavalry	No Dates	Franklin
Clayton, Charles*	Pvt. Co. B, 4th MS Regiment	- 11-08-1912	Frank
Clayton, Henry A.	Pvt. Co. A, 30th MS Infantry	- 05-27-1911	Warren
Clayton, John M.*	Pvt. Co. C, 31st MS Inf.	- 11-01-1916	Frank
Clayton, John Wesley*	1st Sgt. Co. I, 4th MS Inf.	No Dates	Franklin
Clayton, M. H. H.	Pvt. Co. 2, 1st War An. Regt.	- 03-16-1906	Warren

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 8 of 23

Evans, Nathan T.	Pvt. Co. E, 20th MS	No Dates	Jones
Evans, T. J.*	Sgt. Co. D, 14th MS	- 04/07/1921	Clarke
Evans, Thomas A.*	Pvt. Co. D, 7th MS Inf.	- 05/03/1932	Marion
Everett, John E.	Pvt. Co. H, 6th MS Infantry	No Dates	Simpson
Everette, James*	Co. E, 4th MS Cav.	- 01/23/1919	Amite
Ewing, Andrew*	Pvt. Co. C, 3rd MS Inf.	- 11/18/1923	Hinds
Ewing, D. R.	Pvt. Co. A, 1st MS Lt. Artillery	- 12/19/1906	Madison
Faihin, James*	Co. K, 11th AL Inf.	- 11/02/1912	Yazoo
Fail, William E.	Pvt. Co. A, 24th MS Infantry	- 06/13/1931	Forrest
Farish, G. W.	Co. A, 30th MS Infantry	No Dates	Carroll
Farr, Charles A.*	Capt. Billie Inge's Regt.	- 02/10/1934	Monroe
Farr, J. T.	Co. F, 2nd KY Cavalry	No Dates	Lauderdale
Faster, J. S.	Co. H, 17th AL	No Dates	George
Faulkner, H. C.	Co. J, 6th MS	- 01/03/1930	Forrest
Faulkner, W. H. H.*	Pvt. Co. K, 6th MS Inf.	- 12/20/1928	Scott
Ferguson, Archie	Co. H, 27th MS Regiment	No Dates	Jones
Ferrill, Dr. W. F.	No Regiment Listed	- 08/16/1930	Marion
Finch, Joel*	Pvt. Co. C, 33rd MS	- 09/02/24	Lincoln
Finley, H. W.	Pvt. Co. H, 3rd TX Cavalry	- 09/23/1916	Lauderdale
Fisher, Jas. Allen	Capt. Geo. M. Powell	- 08/12/1925	Yazoo
Flanagan, R. J.	Co. D, 1st MS Cavalry	No Dates	Yalobusha
Fleming, George W.	Sgt. Co. D, 8th MS	- 10/29/1919	Lauderdale
Flournay, D. A.	Corpl. Co. A, 1st TN Artillery	No Dates	Lowndes
Flowers, Willis E.	Co. D, 9th MS Cavalry	No Dates	Simpson
Fondren, W. F.	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Okfuskeena
Ford, W. F.	Co. A, 7th AL Infantry	- 03/17/1934	Lee
Fortson, T. J.	Co. C, 16th Confederate Cav.	No Dates	Pontatoc
Foster, E. B.*	Pvt. Co. Y, Darden's Btry., MS Flying Artillery	- 05/20/1923	Adams
Foster, W. S.	Co. A, 33rd MS Infantry	No Dates	Lincoln
Fowler, Clarence*	Pvt. Co. H, 1st MS Light Artillery	No Dates	Adams
Fowlkes, W. R.*	Co. C, 2nd MS	- 11/21/1911	Lauderdale
Fox, Charles*	Col. Green's Brigade	- 01/18/1929 (79 yrs)	Lincoln
Franklin, T. D.	Co. I, 31st TN Infantry	No Dates	Noxubee
Franks, William D. *	Co. H, 26th AL Inf.	- 06/24/1921	Marshall
Frasier, Allen R.*	Co. C, AL Inf.	- 01/04/1929	Holmes
Frasier, H. W.	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Lauderdale
Freeman, Simon O.*	Pvt. Co. D, 41st MS	- 11/28/1921	Noxubee
Fueller, Ambus J.*	Pvt. Co. A, 36th MS	- 05/08/1910	Copiah
Fulfilove, B. H.	Pvt. Co. B, 15th Battalion Cav.	No Dates	Prentiss
Funk, Fletcher	Saddler Co. B, 3rd MO	No Dates	Panola
Furlow, Hezikiah E.*	Pvt. Co. K, 14th Confederate Cavalry	1845 - 01/16/1923	Washington
Furr, Augustus S.*	Pvt. Co. H, 10th MS Inf.	- 05/05/1917	Lincoln

*Back To
The Top*

Name	Regiment	B/D Dates	County
Gidney, William F.*	Pvt. Co. E, 6th MS Inf.	- 09/24/1917	Scott
Ginnill, John W.*	Co. C, 2nd AL Inf.	- 03/21/1926	Neshoba
Gardener, Franklin Polk*	Pvt. Co. E, 7th MS	- 08/27/1926	Lafayette
Gardner, German H.	Co. A, Wood's Regiment	- 10/12/1923	Copiah
Gardner, Henry O.	Co. K, 7th MS Infantry	- 02/16/1923	Pike
Garrett, D. W.*	Pvt. Co. E, 4th MS Cav.	- 09/26/1927	Lawrence
Garrott, Dr. J. H.	Pvt. Co. I, 9th MS Infantry	No Dates	Tate

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 9 of 23

Gartin, B. Jordan*	Pvt. Co. L, 48th MS Inf.	- 03/09/1923	Noxubee
Gartrell, J. C.	No Regiment Listed	- 06/01/1931	DeSoto
Gates, James D.	Co. B, 39th	No Dates	Covington
Gibson, Emanuel M.*	2nd Lt. Co. F, 11th Arkansas Cav.	- 04/20/1933 (88yrs)	Adams
Gibson, John Turner*	Pvt. Co. H, 35th MS Inf.	- 07/16/1920	Copiah
Gibson, W. W.	Co. D, 1st TN Infantry	No Dates	Jefferson
Gilbert, James McGee	Pvt. Co. D, 146th MS Infantry	- 05/07/1929	Jefferson
Gilley, Sam	No Regiment Listed	- 07/11/1940	Frank
Gillham, Daniel	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Lamar
Gilman, W. W.	Co. E, 19th AL Infantry	No Dates	Clarke
Gilman, Samuel	Co. F, 3rd LA Battalion	No Dates	Harrison
Givens, S. R.*	Co. I, Porter's Cav.	- 11/18/1928	Warren
Givens, John H.*	1st Lt. 1st TN Regt.	- 01/19/1925	East
Gordon, John C.	No Regiment Listed	- 08/04/1929	Humphreys
Gordon, John H.	Pvt. Co. West African Division	- 04/26/1927	Shelby
Gordon, Sam H.*	Pvt. Co. D, 5th MS Regt.	- 05/29/1926	Lamar
Gordon, W. H.	Exp. A, 2nd MS Cavalry	No Dates	Clarke
Gowan, Howard H.	Pvt. Co. B, 12th TN Infantry	No Dates	Indianapolis
Griffin, A. G.*	Co. E, 21st MS Inf.	- 04/21/1920	Lamar
Griffin, Elbert	No Regiment Listed	- 09/01/1931	Wayne
Grignon, J. C.	U.S. Navy, The AL. Adm. Semmes	No Dates	Jefferson
Grisham, Benjamin Franklin	Pvt. Co. F, 20th MS Infantry	- 08/25/1921	Jefferson
Grisham, E. B.*	Pvt. Co. C, 2nd SC	- 12/01/1919	Simpson
Grisham, John	Pvt. Co. B, 7th MS Inf. Regt.	- 05/26/1924	Perry
Grisham, Steven	Pvt. Cad. Henry's Co. MS Inf. Reserves	No Dates	Frank
Grisham, Henry T.	Co. F, 18th MS Cavalry	- 02/02/1928	Warren
Grimes, I. A.	Co. F, 2nd AL Cavalry	No Dates	Clarke
Griss, James*	Pvt. Co. C, 1st GA Inf.	- 06/05/1907	Marshall
Griss, Martin V.	Capt. Co. E, 5th MS	- 01/29/1929	Harrison
Griss, William M.*	Co. B, 22nd MS Regt.	- 07/04/1933	Culbourn
Groff, W. L.	Co. C, 1st AL Infantry	No Dates	Franklin
Grisham, Thomas H.	Pvt. Co. E, 15th MS Infantry	No Dates	Lowes
Grimes, Joseph*	Co. C, 18th MS Regt.	- 01/14/1923	Warren
Grimes, George W.	Co. G, 15th GA Infantry	No Dates	DeSoto
Griffin, John D.	Pvt. Co. B, 6th SC Infantry	No Dates	Perry
Griss, M. S.*	Pvt. Co. A, 15th MS Inf.	- 07/14/1913	Jefferson
Guffy, F. Stanton	Capt. Co. E, 17th MS Infantry	- 03/19/1921	Anderson
Gunter, Charles M.*	Pvt. Co. F, 7th MS Inf.	- 06/11/1928	Covington

*Back To
The Top*

Name	Regiment	B/D Dates	County
Hairli, B. F.	Co. A, 2nd MO Cavalry	No Dates	Marshall
Halbert, J. B.	Co. I, 6th MS Cavalry	No Dates	Montgomery
Halbirt, Ezra F.	Co. I, 43rd MS Cavalry	- 02/19/1916	Lowndes
Hales, M. G.*	Co. D, 6th MS Cav.	- 12/02/1936 (92yrs)	Smith
Hales, T. B.	Co. E, 45th MS Infantry	No Dates	Pike
Hall, William S.*	Co. G, 15th MS Inf.	- 07/02/1922	Grenada
Ham, L. A.*	Co. M, 7th MS Inf.	- 11/08/1931	Oktibbeha
Hamberlin, Issac*	Co. B, 12th MS Inf.	- 05/01/1910	Sharkey
Hamill, G. E.	Co. F, 32nd MS	No Dates	Forrest
Hammett, B. R.	Co. G, 40th GA Infantry	No Dates	Holmes
Hammond, E. A. B.	Co. H, 22nd AL	No Dates	Jackson

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 10 of 23

Handy, William*	Col. Co. A, 11th MS Inf.	- 02/20/1917	Madison
Hankins, S. W.*	Co. E, 2nd MS Inf.	- 07/22/1918	Lauderdale
Haps, John*	Capt. Co. D, 9th MS Inf.	- 12/02/1924	Harrison
Harbin, A. J.	Co. E, Col. Ashcroft's Reg.	No Dates	Pontotoc
Hardee, William C.	Co. G, 9th MS	No Dates	Forrest
Harding, P. A.	Co. E, 43rd MS	No dates	Marshall
Harlam, Samuel W.*	Co. A, 12th MS Inf.	- 09/15/1918	Claiborne
Harper, Francis M.	Co. C, 6th MS	No Dates	Attala
Harrell, J. H.*	Co. A, 6th MS Inf.	- 03/15/1917	Lamar
Harris, Amos R. A.	Co. A, 30th AL	No Dates	Simpson
Harris, E. H.*	Co. H, 18th MS	- 01/03/1925	Scott
Harris, John B.	Co. B, 5th MS Infantry	No Dates	Montgomery
Harris, Joseph W.	4th MS Rifles	No dates	Adams
Harris, S. R.	1st MS Cavalry	No dates	Tallahatchie
Hart, George Preston*	Co. I, Gen. Forrest's Cav. Div.	- 01/24/1933	Tallahatchie
Harvey, John W.	Sgt. Co. A, 26th MS Infantry	No Dates	Tishomingo
Harwell, V. A.	41st MS Rifles	No Dates	Itawamba
Harwell, W. H.	Co. F, 26th AL	No Dates	Panola
Havis, Julius T.*	Corpl. Co. E, 7th MS Inf.	- 04/12/1922	Hinds
Hawkins, F. M.	Co. A, 11th MS Cavalry	No Dates	Madison
Hayes, William Franklin*	Co. E, Col. Nathan B. Forrest's Cav.	- 09/23/1935	Pontotoc
Haynes, Francis Christopher	Pvt. Co. K, 16th MS Infantry	No Dates	Wilkerson
Haynie, T. S.*	Co. H, 5th TX, Hood's Brigade	No Dates	Hinds
Heads, J. C.	Co. F, Forestold	No Dates	Montgomery
Heartly, S. B.*	Co. G, 15th MS Inf.	- 02/21/1905	Yalobusha
Heath, Levi	Co. A, 33rd MS Infantry	No Dates	Leake
Heissen, Peter	Co. I, 30th MS Infantry	- 03/20/1911	Pike
Helms, E. E.*	Co. D, 45th MS Inf.	02/25/1842 - 03/08/1923	Yalobusha
Hembree, William P.*	Co. E, 40th MS Inf.	- 04/18/1923	Neshoba
Henningan, B. L.	Co. F, 27th MS Infantry	No Dates	Covington
Henry, Joseph A.	Co. A, 33rd MS	No Dates	Covington
Herndon, John R.	Co. B, 19th LA	No Dates	Jones
Herod, Andrew J.	Co. B, 1st MS Lt. Artillery	No Dates	Yazoo
Herren, B. F.	Co. D, 5th MS Infantry	No Dates	Yazoo
Herrin, W. C.	Co. H, 29th MS	No Dates	Yazoo
Herring, Marcus D.	Sgt. Co. C, 1st NC Infantry	- 06/18/1931	Marshall
Herrington, Madison	Co. C, 7th MS Battery	- 07/03/1909	Jones
Hester, T. E.*	Co. A, 15th Confederate Cavalry	No Dates	Harrison
Hester, W. T.*	Co. A, 15th Confederate Cavalry	- 10/15/1924	Harrison
Hibbett, Andrew J.	Pvt. Co. F, 24th TN Infantry	No Dates	Forrest
Hickman, Joshua	Co. K, 38th MS	No Dates	Copiah
Higginbotham, W. S.*	Co. A, 7th MS	- 09/03/1918	Lincoln
Higgins, Jesse*	Co. I, 28th MS Inf.	- 09/21/1928	Tate
Hilburn, R. J.	Co. I, 14th MS Infantry	No Dates	Itawamba
Hill, G. W.	Co. G, 33rd MS Infantry	- 01/26/1920	Grenada
Hill, Jno. F.	Co. K, 15th MS Infantry	No Dates	Panola
Hill, John R.	Co. I, 2nd MS	No Dates	Pontotoc
Hitt, Edmond P.*	Pvt. Co. D, 6th MS Inf.	- 10/24/1916	Rankin
Holder, C. W. B.	Co. I, 27th MS Infantry	- 03/27/1932	Jasper
Holder, J. H.	Co. A, 24th Cavalry	No dates	Green
Holmes, J. W.	1st MS	No Dates	Lowndes
Hopkins, W. F.	Co. F, 35th MS Infantry	No Dates	Newton
House, Albert H.	Pvt. Co. E, 4th LA Bat.	- 03/08/1922	Adams
Houston, A. C.	Co. B, 18th MS Cavalry	- 05/26/1907	Talahala

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 13 of 23

Laurence, Enos H.	Co. D, 30th MS	- 03/06/1921	Newton
LeBlanc, G. L.	Co. C, 40th MS Infantry	No Dates	Madison
Lechard, L. B.	Ketchin's Battalion	- 10/10/1907	Adams
Lee, P. B.*	Co. A, W.A. Montgomery Scouts	- 05/19/1927	Hinds
Lee, Z. T.*	Co. C, 1st MS Cav.	- 12/29/1938	Hinds
Leggett, S. F.*	Co. K, 14th MS Cav.	- 07/17/1915	Simpson
Lenard, David*	Pvt. Co. E, 16th MS Inf.	- 11/15/1916	Pike
Leonard, James*	Co. D, 3rd MS	- 03/14/1905	Lee
Leverett, J. M.*	Co. K, 17th MS Regt.	- 01/29/1917	Lafayette/Warren
Lewis, J. Y.	Co. H, 5th MO Infantry	- 07/10/1915	Hinds
Lewis, Wallis H.*	Wither's Battery	No Dates	Jasper
Lewis, William F.*	Co. I, 6th MS Inf.	- 03/22/1915	Rankin
Lilly, W. J. F.*	Co. A, 43rd MS Cav.	- 09/29/1929	Leake
Lindsey, Jacob*	Co. F, 18th GA Inf.	- 11/10/1921	Copiah
Lisbony, W. A.*	Co. E, 3rd MS Cav.	- 09/05/1912	Harrison
Lister, P. C.	Co. I, 4th MS Infantry	No Dates	Yalobusha
Locke, J. A.*	Co. K, 6th MS Cav.	- 01/30/1920	Forrest
Loflin, E. F.*	Co. E, Dumonte's Regt.	- 08/15/1909	Lawrence
Long, B. F.*	Duff's Battalion	- 11/22/1909	Yalobusha
Long, E. J.*	Co. F, 40th AL	- 03/27/1932	Clarke
Long, William J.*	Co. G, 28th MS Inf.	- 09/27/1923 (76yrs)	Rankin
Lott, James A.*	Turner's Battery, Light Artillery	- 01/14/1920	Jasper
Loury, James*	Co. B, 22nd MS	- 02/04/1922	Hinds
Love, Henry O'Neal	Co. H, 11th AL Regiment	- 03/24/1924	Oktibehaw
Love, W. H.*	4th AL Artillery	- 09/05/1914	DeSoto
Loving, W. C.	Co. E, 39th MS Infantry	No Dates	Copiah
Lowe, James M.	14th Confederate Cav.	No Dates	Lincoln
Lowry, G. W.	Co. G, 16th GA	- 12/27/1928	Alcorn
Lowry, John N.	Co. B, 19th MS Infantry	No Dates	Benton
Luse, William E.*	Pvt. Co. B, 18th MS Inf.	- 06/11/1918	Yazoo
Luvins, W. H.	Wither's Battery	- 10/17/1907	Adams

*Back To
The Top*

Name	Regiment	B/D Dates	County
Mabry, J. T.*	Co. L, 48th MS	- 12/03/1905	Talahatchie
Mabry, W. S.	Co. A, 33rd MS Infantry	- 01/11/1913	Lafayette
Mackey, David M.*	Co. B, Capt. Freeman's (?)	- 03/19/1921	Lee
Magee, C. S.*	Co. B, Power's Cav. Regt.	- 10/02/1919	Franklin
Malden, T. B.	Co. G, 46th MS Infantry	No Dates	Jones
Mallett, Oscar R.*	Co. A, 12th MS	- 01/05/1922	Hinds
Maloney, J. C.	Pvt. Co. I, 7th LA Infantry	No Dates	Warren
Malpus, Sam J.*	Co. C, 2nd MS	- 08/26/1924	Lauderdale
Marler, Jack	Roddy's Com. Picket	No Dates	Lee
Marsalis, Peter L.	Co. E, 22nd MS	- 10/13/1927	Pike
Marshall, R. S.	Co. A, 9th TN Infantry	No Dates	Lafayette
Marshall, William M.*	Pvt. Co. E, 42nd NC Inf.	- 07/08/1922	Talahatchie
Martin, John B.*	Co. A, 8th MS	- 11/26/1904	Smith
Martin, P. O.	Co. I, 37th MS Infantry	- 07/02/1923	Lauderdale
Martin, W. T.	Co. B, Wirt Adams Cavalry	- 11/24/1928	Panola
Marvin, T. A.	Co. F, Dr. Bray's Cavalry	No Dates	Lauderdale
Masalis, W. J.	Co. E, 22nd MS Infantry	No Dates	Pike
Mason, Norris	Pvt. Co. A, 24th MS	No Dates	Forrest

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 14 of 23

Mass, Van Buren B.	Washington Artillery	- 07/06/1926	Harrison
Massey, B. J.	Co. C, 40th MS Infantry	No Dates	Attala
Mathews, Wyatt Draughn*	Co. A, 1st MS Inf.	- 04/29/1931	Perry
Maus, Henry*	4th LA	- 10/12/1912	Yazoo
Mawell, Newman A.	No Regiment Listed	- 01/16/1941	Franklin
Maxwell, Alex	Vo. H, 6th VA	No Dates	Tate
Maxwell, Frank C.	Co. K, 33rd MS Cavalry	No Dates	Amite
May, E.	33rd Regiment	No Dates	Amite
May, E. D.*	Capt. Anderson's Regt, Clark and Powell's Div.	- 10/17/1925	Pearl River
May, J. P.	Co. I, 28th MS Cavalry	No Dates	Clarke
May, John W.*	Co. E, 33rd MS	01/21/1841 - 11/04/1928	Copiah
McClane, A. J.	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	
McCormick, J. B.	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Washington
McCormick, James E.	Pvt. Co. F, 16th MS Infantry	No Dates	Lauderdale
McCraw, E. M.*	Co. I, 17th MS Regt. Inf.	No Dates	Leake
McCuskey, W. A.	Co. B, 9th MS Infantry	No Dates	Grenada ?
McDade, J. C.	Co. B, 42nd MS Infantry	- 06/03/1916	Coahoma
McDaniel, W. B.	Co. B, 7th MS Infantry	- 05/12/1923	Holmes
McDaniel, W. N.*	Co. E, Columbus Flying Artty., Ross	- 04/05/1917	Itawamba
McDavid, S. P.*	Lt. Co. D, 41st MS Inf.	- 11/10/1912	Noxubee
McDonald, Andrew J.	15th Confederate Cav.	No Dates	Jefferson
McDonald, Jno. L.*	Co. G, 33rd MS Inf.	- 02/18/1909	Choctaw
McDonald, John*	Co. E, 47th NC Inf.	- 05/20/1929	Hinds
McDougall, Neil R.	Co. K, 46th MS Infantry	- 11/22/1921	Neshoba
McElroy, Joe A.*	Co. G, 6th SC Inf.	- 07/18/1916	Lee
McElwee, Albert A.*	Co. B, 5th MS Cav.	- 01/31/1929	Hinds
McGee, G. B.	Co. B, 1st MS	- 01/01/1929	Jones
McGeehee, D. J. E.	Co. B, 18th MS Infantry	- 06/13/1916	LeFlore
McGinnis, Authur*	Sapper's and Minus Regt.	No Dates	Hinds
McGladiry, H.*	Co. B, 19th MS Inf.	- 04/19/1912	Jefferson
McGough, J. L.	Co. K, 15th MS Infantry	No Dates	Harrison
McGowan, T. H.	Co. F, 4th MS Infantry	No Dates	Pike
McGowan, William M.*	Co. A, Wither's Artillery	- 06/09/1917	Hinds
McHenry, D. B.	7th MS Cavalry	- 03/30/1910	Grenada
McKenzie, John C.	Co. B, 15th MS Infantry	- 03/14/1920	Carroll
McLaughlin, Patrick*	Com. Soules, Capt. I. Sergia	- 08/24/1925 (104yrs)	Hancock
McLaurin, W. F.	Co. B, 1st MS Infantry	- 12/13/1929	Jasper
McMaster, S. H.*	C. S. Navy	- 10/25/1904	Harrison
McMullan, Dudley M.*	Co. C, 2nd AL Cav.	- 07/18/1913	Noxubee
McMullen, R. J.	Co. H, 31st MS	No Dates	Oktibbeha
McNamara, Thomas W.	Corpl. Co. E, 21st MS	No Dates	Wilkinson
McNeil, G. B.*	Co. E, 37th MS Inf.	- 03/04/1905	Clarke
McNuice, G. W.*	Co. C, 8th MS Inf.	- 04/12/1909	Madison
McRight, James M.	Co. A, Wordruff's Artillery	No Dates	Rankin
McSwain, J. L.	Co. F, 26th NC Infantry	- 12/23/1925	Panola
McSwain, M. W.	Co. A, State Batt.	- 04/29/1930	Green, Forrest
Meadors, J. H.*	Co. A, 11th GA Cav.	- 03/04/1912	Lauderdale
Meadow, A. F.*	Co. H, Blythe's Battery	- 05/09/1916	Marshall
Medford, Jas. J.	Co. H, Forrest's Cavalry	- 04/06/1926	Prentiss
Meece, John W.	Sgt. Co. K, 24th MS Infantry	No Dates	Yalobusha
Meek, J. M.	Co. I, 6th MS	No Dates	Madison
Meeks, W. T.	Co. A, 8th MS	No Dates	Jones
Melton, Frank	Simmons Battery	No Dates	Washington
Menasco, Newton L.*	Co. D, 14th MS Inf.	- 07/12/1930	Clarke

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 15 of 23

Menees, John W.*	No Regt. Listed	- 09/18/1938	Noxubee
Mercer, James F.*	Co. E, 22nd MS Inf.	- 04/17/1926	Neshoba
Merritt, S. A.*	Co. G, 3rd MS Inf.	- 09/07/1924 (82yrs)	Marion
Miller, Charles J.	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Harrison
Miller, Christopher*	Co. H, 61st VA Inf.	- 08/06/1921	Lauderdale
Miller, Joe	Co. A, 18th GA	- 07/26/1920	Forrest
Miller, William B.*	Co. A, 7th MS Inf. Bttn.	No Dates	Covington
Mills, Henry J.*	Co. A, 4th MS Cav.	- 01/11/1926	Simpson
Mills, John F.*	Co. K, 4th AL Cav.	- 06/11/1931	Talahatchie
Mincy, J. M.	Co. A, 9th MS	No Dates	Alcorn
Minor, Alexander F.	Co. B, 9th MS Infantry	No Dates	Marshall
Mitchell, John*	Co. D, 15th MS Inf.	- 01/21/1926	Webster
Mitchell, W. M.	Co. E, 7th MS Infantry	No Dates	Montgomery
Mixon, A. J.	Co. B, 33rd MS	No Dates	Pike
Moak, Jacob*	No Regt. Listed	- 04/16/1933 (87 yrs)	Lincoln
Mobley, Isaac H.*	Co. I, 7th MS	- 08/12/1928	Issaquena
Moore, H. B.	Co. I, 15th MS Infantry	No Dates	Copiah
Moore, J. D.	Co. K, 46th MS Infantry	No Dates	Webster
Moore, James W.	Co. A, 34th AL Infantry	No Dates	Marshall
Moore, Joe G.	Co. I, 18th MS Infantry	- 01/30/1930	Hinds
Moore, John M.	Co. C, 1st MS Cavalry	- 02/13/1932	Covington
Moore, Joseph F.	Co. K, 39th AL Infantry	No Dates	Forrest
Moore, L. B.	Co. F, 20th MS	- 07/11/1925	Lauderdale
Moore, S. C.	Co. I, 11th MS	No Dates	Chickasaw
Moore, T. W.	Capt. J. M. Crave	- 04/29/1940	Jefferson
Moore, Underhill	Pvt. Co. A, 9th LA Batt. Cavalry	No Dates	Walthall
Moorehouse, Charles*	Co. B, 3rd MS Inf.	- 01/27/1923	Sunflower
Morgan, Joseph*	Co. G, 21st MS Inf.	- 07/02/1932	Smith
Morgan, S. P.*	15th Confederate Cavalry	- 11/29/1932	Sunflower
Morgan, Samuel G.	Co. E, 14th MS	- 04/02/1927	Itawamba
Morgan, W. M.	Co. C, 16th Confederate Cav.	- 03/25/1927	Monroe
Morris, J. R.	Co. C, 2nd AR Cavalry	No Dates	Copiah
Morrow, W. A. J.*	Co. K, 5th MS Inf.	- 11/24/1912	Neshoba
Mosby, J. L.	Co. G, 41st MS Infantry	No Dates	Monroe
Mosier, James E.*	Gen. Forrest's Cavalry	- 03/21/1920	Talahatchie
Mulhallan, R. F.	Pvt. Co. J, 6th MS	No Dates	Rankin
Mullen, W. R.	Co. H, 4th MS Infantry	No Dates	Leflore
Mullins, Edwin P.*	Co. G, 36th MS Inf.	No Dates	Franklin
Mullins, William	Co. G, 4th AL Cavalry	No Dates	Adams
Murphy, James*	Co. G, 30th MS	No Dates	Leflore
Murphy, John*	7th MS Artillery	- 01/06/1929	Franklin
Myers, Preston	Co. E, 39th MS	No Dates	Copiah

*Back To
The Top*

Name	Regiment	B/D Dates	County
Nash, C. A.*	Co. G, 5th and 11th MS	- 08/10/1913	Panola
Nash, Thomas W.*	Co. E, 14th MS	- 12/16/1926	Monroe
Nash, William P.	Co. E, 1st SC Artillery	No Dates	Harrison
Nelson, C. O.*	Co. B, 22nd MS Inf.	- 06/15/1925	Lawrence
Nelson, J. D.*	Co. K, 37th MS	- 10/20/1917	Jasper
Nelson, J. M.*	Co. K, 5th MS	- 05/27/1930	Neshoba
Nelson, J. N.	Co. H, 15th Confederate Cav.	No Dates	Jackson

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 16 of 23

Nelson, Luther	Co. D, 5th TX	No Dates	Coahoma
Netterville, Thomas J.*	Co. G, 14th MS Cav.	- 08/13/1917	Adams
Newcomb, John M.	Co. G, 37th MS	- 06/28/1930	Jasper
Newell, William R.	Co. A, 14th MS Regiment	No Dates	Pearl River
Newman, Martin V. B.*	Co. E, 22nd MS Inf.	- 04/10/1920	Amite
Newsome, John M.	Yeager's Regiment	- 02/02/1935	Lawrence
Newson, R. B.*	Co. B, 41st MS	- 03/16/1928	Union
Nichols, Alexander R.*	Capt. Chatman	- 01/21/1934	DeSoto
Nichols, James H.	Co. I, 39th MS Infantry	No Dates	Sunflower
Nichols, T. L.*	Co. I, 17th MS	- 02/10/1940	Marshall
Noble, John*	Co. H, 1st MS Cav.	- 09/03/16	Bolivar
Norman, Jesse M.	2nd MO Cavalry	- 01/05/1929	Marshall
Nutt, T. A.	Co. C, 3rd MS Infantry	No Dates	Hinds
O' Briant, Dallas	Co. K, 20th MS Regiment	No Dates	Attala
Oden, Elias M.	Co. B, 35th MS Volunteers	- 07/19/1921	Jones
Odom, A.	Pvt. Co. A 13th MS Cavalry	- 10/01/1909	Rankin
Odom, Ezekiel*	Co. D, 13th MS Cav.	- 03/19/1916	Rankin
Ogden, E. S.	2nd Lieut. Co. E, Washington Artillery	No Dates	Adams
O'Neal, A. W.*	Light Artillery	- 11/07/1924	Clarke
O'Neal, Hillard*	Co. A, 40th AL Inf.	- 02/23/1926	Rankin
O'Neal, J. F.*	Co. D, 25th AL Inf.	- 01/01/1920	Tishomingo
O'Neal, Joseph*	Co. C, 13th MS	- 09/13/1929	Forrest
O'Neal, W. O.*	Co. E, 11th AL Inf.	- 04/05/1915	Greene
Osbourne, J. R.	Co. E, 5th MS	No Dates	Tallahatchie
Overby, R. V.	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Simpson
Overstreet, Bown R.*	Co. F, 8th MS Inf.	- 07/03/1909	Jones
Owens, John H.*	Co. C, 14th MS	- 11/06/1920	Chickasaw

*Back To
The Top*

Name	Regiment	B/D Dates	County
Page, F. H.*	Col. Baker's Regt.(16th MS Inf?)	- 03/02/1925	Hinds
Page, James P.	Co. C, 1st MS Bat	No Dates	Tallahatchie
Paine, A. S.	Co. K, 14th MS Infantry	No Dates	Lowdes
Panky, Stephen H.	Co. D, 18th MS	No Dates	Quitman
Parker, A. W.	Co. A, 61st AL Infantry	No Dates	Hinds
Parker, Hubbard	Co. L, 27th MS Infantry	No Dates	George
Parker, R. A.	Co. I, 1st MS Reserves	- 12/09/1925	Holmes
Parker, R. H.	Co. C, 6th GA	- 01/21/1921	Lamar
Parkman, D. D.*	Pvt. Co. C, 11th Arkansas Cav.	- 03/13/1914	Lincoln
Parks, R. D.*	Co. K, 1st SC Cav.	- 12/24/1917	Winston
Parksman, John R.	Co.C, MS Regiment	- 03/25/1930	Lawrence
Parnell, Levi*	Co. I, 38th MS	- 09/14/1908	Marion
Passure, Eli F.*	Pvt. Co. H, 37th NC Inf.	- 04/06/1914	Benton
Patrick, T. A.*	Co. D, 10th MS Inf.	- 01/21/1920	Warren
Patterson, James W.	Co. I, 1st 9th LA Battery	- 09/05/1924	Copiah
Patton, George J.	Co. A, 9th MS	No Dates	Monroe
Patton, W. H.	Co. E, 17th MS Infantry	- 03/03/1915	Tishomingo
Payne, A. F.	Co. E, 30th AL Infantry	No Dates	Hinds, Copiah, Lauderdale
Payne, A. S.	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Lowndes
Payne, B. H.	Co. C, 14th VA, Pickett's Division	No Dates	Yolobusha
Payne, B. R.	Co. L, 21st MS	- 01/17/1931	Clarke

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 17 of 23

Pearson, J. T.	Co. C, 38th MS Infantry	No Dates	Jefferson Davis
Peebles, T. M.*	Co. A, Light Artillery	- 12/24/1923	Hinds
Peeby, Joseph	Co. C, 39th MS Regiment	No Dates	Rankin
Peel, D. L.	Co. I, 13th MS	- 07/04/1911	LaFlore
Peet, J. F.*	Sgt. Co. G, 8th Arkansas Inf.	- 11/09/1912	Warren
Pegram, T. F.	Co. I, 7th MS Cavalry	No Dates	Yalobusha
Penn, Dr. W. D.*	Co. D, 18th MS Inf., Barkdale's Brig.	- 06/14/1922	Harrison
Penn, Williman	Co. B, 18th MS Infantry	No Dates	Scott
Pennebaker, S. W.*	Co. F, 2nd MS Regt.	04/18/1843 - 04/27/1924	Tippah
Peoples, John C.*	Pvt. Co. G, 16th MS	- 08/04/1934	Adams
Perkins, C. A.	Co. C, 16th MS Cavalry	- 11/26/1929	Itawamba
Permenter, Thomas D.	Co. C, Jeff Davis Legion	No Dates	Kemper
Perritt, Wiley N.	Co. H, 10th MS Infantry	- 06/11/1924	Lincoln
Peterson, John*	Forrest's Old Regt., McDonald's Btty.	- 12/18/1912	Sunflower
Philip, E. E.	Co. I, 13th MS & 11th AL	No Dates	Jones
Philips, C. J.	No Regiment Listed	- 08/28/1936	Jackson
Phillips, W. L.*	Co. A, 19th TN	No Dates	Neshoba
Phister, Frank	Pvt. Co. A, 21st MS	No Dates Listed	Warren
Pickle, J. M.*	Ward's (Wad's) Battery, Light Artillery	- 03/??/1922	Yalobusha
Piner, James William	Pvt. Co. H, 46th NC Infantry	- 02/10/1927	Marion
Pitman, R. J.	Co. E, 4th MS	- 11/20/1917	Rankin
Pittman, W. J.*	Co. C, 8th MS Inf.	- 10/18/1917	Smith
Pitts, Cicero	Co. E, 36th MS	No Dates	Copiah
Poe, A. P.	1st MS Cavalry	- 10/27/1931	Tate
Pollard, Austin J.*	Capt. Co. G, 41st MS Provisional Army, CSA	- 10/20/1919	Lowndes
Pool, M. E.	GA Militia	No Dates	Monroe
Porter, Robert N.	2nd Lieut. Co. G, 26th MS Infantry	- 10/10/1924	Lee
Postlethwaite, W. D.*	Pvt. Co. K, 16th MS Inf.	- 03/25/1926	Harrison
Powe, W. P.	Co. B, 13th MS	No Dates	Wayne
Powell, A. A.*	29th GA Cav.	- 08/24/1916	Hinds
Powell, Hunter J.	4th LA Infantry	- 12/07/1920	Warren
Powell, L. M.	Co. I, 4th LA Infantry	No Dates	Sharkey
Presley, G. W.*	Perry's Bttn. Gen. Rick Taylor's Cmd.	- 02/18/1913	Winston
Presley, J. T.	Co. B, 4th SC Cavalry	- 08/04/1920	Tate
Presley, R. C.*	No Regt. Listed	- 07/28/1937	Leake
Prestridge, George W.	Co. C, 6th MS Infantry	No Dates	Simpson
Prestridge, W. P.	7th MS Regiment	No Dates	Lincoln
Prestridge, Z.	Co. B, 7th MS	No Dates	Lincoln
Price, Henry N.	Pvt. Co. D, 2nd NC Cavalry	No Dates	Hinds
Price, M. A.	Pvt. Co. E, 11th AR	- 02/18/1927	Amite
Price, William*	Co. H, 37th MS Inf.	- 11/01/1920	Newton
Priest, Thomas*	Co. F, 3rd Confederate Regt.	- 04/19/1915	Lauderdale
Proffitt, W. R.	Pvt. Co. A, 13th NC & Co. I, 43rd NC	No Dates	LeFlore
Pugh, I. A.	Co. A, 38th AI Regiment	- 08/30/1925	Clark
Quarterman, E. G.*	Co. G, 28th MS Cav.	- 03/06/1921 (75 yrs)	Adams

*Back To
The Top*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 18 of 23

Name	Regiment	B/D Dates	County
Raby, J. M.*	Pvt. LA Artillery	- 12/12/09	Greene
Ragland, J. N.	1st MS Cavalry	No Dates	Yalobusha
Randolph, J. W.	Co. C, 3rd TN Infantry	No Dates	Union
Ratcliff, C. M.*	Co. B, 18th MS Inf.	- 08/21/1915	Yazoo
Ratcliff, T. W.*	Co. K, 1st MS Light Artillery	- 10/31/1914	Hinds
Ratsburg, Jacob P.	8th MS Infantry	No Dates	Lauderdale
Ray, William J.*	Pvt. Co. C, 23rd MS Regt. Inf.	- 03/04/1919	Pontotoc
Red, T. A.*	Co. A, 41st AL Inf.	- 01/19/1921	Lowndes
Redmond, F. M.	Pvt. Co. I, 11th LA Infantry	- 01/26/1929	Pike
Reece, John C.*	2nd Lt. Co. C, 26th MS Inf.	- 03/25/1926	Alcorn
Reed, Joseph*	Co. H, 16th AL Inf.	- 02/27/1907	Warren
Reed, O. P.	Co. I, 31st MS	No Dates	Choctaw
Reed, Thomas D.*	Co. F, 13th MS Inf.	- 03/18/1921	Lauderdale
Rester, Lemuel*	Co. A, 22nd MS Inf.	- 11/19/1923	Rankin
Reynolds, H. A.	Co. A, 18th MS Cavalry	No Dates	Tate
Reynolds, J. D.	Co. H, 28th NC Infantry	No Dates	Itawamba
Rhew, William P.	Co. F, 45th MS Infantry	No Dates	Marshall
Rice, J. M.	Co. E, 2nd MS	- 10/23/1906	Prentiss
Rice, S. L.*	No Regt. Listed	No Dates	Not Listed
Richards, M. V.	Co. E, 20th MS	- 09/28/1928	Harrison
Richardson, E.*	Capt. Co. A, 20th Inf.	- 09/14/1917	Smith
Richardson, W. B.*	Co. C, 39th MS Inf.	- 12/22/1919	Smith
Richardson, W. M.*	Co. A, 43rd GA Cav.	- 09/30/1925	Tunica
Rickett, James L.*	Co. B, 48th MS Inf.	- 09/21/1920	Attala
Riddle, W. Franklin*	Co. B, 35th MS Regt.	- 05/12/1918	Noxubee
Rigdon, J. T.*	Co. C, 29th AL	- 02/08/1922	Kemper
Rivers, J. T.*	Co. F, 10th GA	No Dates	Covington
Roach, J. M.*	Co. C, 24th MS Cav. Bttn.	- 11/16/1934	Pike
Roach, James A.	Co. A, Steeds Bat.	- 03/30/1924	Pearl River
Roberts, A. C.	Co. G, 29th MS Infantry	No Dates	LaFlore
Roberts, F. M.	Co. E, 15th MS Infantry	No Dates	Webster
Roberts, John G.	Co. K, 20th MS Infantry	- 09/06/1924	Leake
Roberts, John M.	Co. A, 3rd LA Cavalry	- 09/05/1925	Lawrence
Roberts, W. V.	Co. L, 154th TN Senior Inf.	- 07/28/1928	Chickasaw
Robertson, Daniel A.*	Co. K, 1st TN Inf.	- 03/08/1921	Leflore
Robertson, William	Co. G, 14th MS	- 02/17/1930	Chickasaw
Robinson, E.	Co. H, 1st MS State Troops	No Dates	Wayne
Robinson, Eugene C.*	Co. B, 16th Confederate Cav.	- 10/23/1923	Sunflower
Robinson, G. W.	Co. K, 3rd MS Cavalry	No Dates	LeFlore
Robinson, James Alexander*	Co. B, Col. Faggin Moreland	- 12/22/1934 (85yrs)	Winston
Robinson, Rufus N.*	Co. A, 41st MS Inf.	- 04/18/1920	Pontotoc
Robinson, Sherwood S.	Blythe, Chalmers	- 03/03/1925	DeSoto
Robinson, William Hincus	Co. J, 6th MS Infantry	- 06/20/1925	Forrest
Robison, William W.	Co. B, 4th MS Cavalry	- 03/06/1928	Rankin
Robuck, J. E.	Co. A, 29th MS Cavalry	No Dates	Sumner
Rodgers, J. H.	Co. A, Chalmers Brigade	No Dates	Pearl River
Rosamond, C. S.	Co. H, 15th MS Infantry	No Dates	Carroll
Rose, H.	Co. H, 8th MO	No dates	Jones
Ross, Alexander G.*	Co. I, 13th MS Inf.	- 10/04/1924	Attala
Ross, W. G.*	Co. A, AL Light Artillery	No Dates	Jasper
Rowland, James H.	Co. B, Capt. W. H. Ashley	No Dates	Tallahatchie

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 19 of 23



Name	Regiment	B/D Dates	County
Sadler, B. F.*	Co. B, 9th LA Bat.	- 06/20/1919	Forrest
Salley, John Alexander	Co. E, 15th MS Infantry	- 06/26/1923	Harrison
Samssey, G. G.	Co. E, 4th AL Infantry	No Dates	Jones
Sanders, Joseph P.*	13th MS	- 06/16/1927	Perry
Sanders, S. T.*	J.S. Prestage Regt., D.W.C. Bonham Div.	- 06/20/1926 (82 yrs)	Marion
Sanders, T. J.	Co. E, 27th Ms	No Dates	Attala
Sanders, W. S.*	Co. H, 16th MS Inf.	- 05/25/1924	Lee
Sandidge, R. E.	Co. I, 18th MS	No Dates	Yazoo
Sartin, Linus	Co. K, 17th LA	- 05/20/1928	Marion
Sartor, R. C.*	Co. I, 11th MS	08/25-1838 - 02/17/1923	Monroe
Saucier, J. A.	Co. E, 20th MS	- 10/08/1931	Harrison
Saucier, John H.	Co. A, 1st AL Bat.	- 03/09/1929	Hancock
Saucier, Joseph D.	3rd MS Regiment	- 12/28/1929	Hancock
Sawyer, Francis M.	Pvt. Co. B, 19th MS	No Dates	Not Listed
Schillinger, Vernon J.	Co. F, 15th MS Infantry	- 01/14/1920	Harrison
Schooler, H. H.*	14th MS Inf.	- 08/18/1909	Lowndes
Screws, Archibald	Co. E, 46th MS Infantry	No Dates	Harrison
Scruggs, L. S.*	Co. B, 17th MS Inf.	- 06/06/1913	Marshall
Scruggs, W. H.	Co. B, 28th MS	- 07/13/1926	Carroll
Settle, Talmage F.*	1st Sgt. Co. D, 23rd MS Inf.	- 04/27/1911	Jones
Shaifer, Y. P.	Co. A, Bradford's MS Bat.	No Dates	Covington
Shankes, J. J.*	Co. G, 4th MS	- 11/20/1916	Holmes
Sharks, S. T.	1st MS Cavalry	No Dates	Lowndes
Sharos, J. W.	Co. F, 16th MS Cavalry	No Dates	Lowndes
Sharp, Francis M.*	Co. I, 43rd MS Inf.	No Dates	Lowndes
Sheed, Gershun M.*	Co. K, 13th MS Inf.	- 09/04/1909	Pickens
Sheppard, Robert Dunbar*	Co. D, Jeff Davis Legion	- 12/07/1907	Chickasaw
Sherrouse, C. M.	Pvt. Co. C, 4th LA Bat.	No Dates	Jackson
Shores, Christopher Columbus*	Pvt. 21st MS Inf.	- 05/29/1911	Tallahatchie
Shute, J. D.	Gen. Quarles Staff, Walthall Div.	No Dates	LeFlore
Sigman, T. F.	13th TN Infantry	- 03/08/1927	Marshall
Simmons, James M.	1st GA Infantry	No Dates	Attala
Simmons, William H.*	Pvt. Co. C, 11th NC Inf.	- 11/11/1905	Madison
Sing, W. J.*	Co. F, 22nd MS Inf.	- 02/08/1915	DeSoto
Skelton, William G.	Co. D, 37th MS Vol. Infantry	No Dates	Lauderdale
Skinner, Z. L.	Co. K, 23rd AL Cavalry	No Dates	Forrest
Slade, W. M.	No Regiment Listed	- 01/27/1930	Lamar
Slandifer, J. W.	Co. A, 12th MS Infantry	No Dates	Hinds
Slay, Gordon	Co. C, 16th MS Infantry	- 05/24/1918	Copiah
Smith, C. M.	Co. A, 41st AL Infantry	No Dates	Lowndes
Smith, C. S.	Co. A, 9th LA Infantry	- 03/02/1930	Covington
Smith, George W.	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Pearl River
Smith, H. R.*	Co. C, 16th MS Regt.	No Dates	Jones
Smith, J. A. G.	Co. A, Powsey's MS Cavalry	No Dates	Franklin
Smith, J. C.	46th MS Infantry	- 03/04/1910	Lauderdale
Smith, J. N.	Co. F, 17th MS Infantry	- 04/26/1918	Warren
Smith, James H.	Co. F, 17th MS Infantry	No Dates	Marshall
Smith, John C.	Co. I, 8th GA	- 02/09/1942	Lauderdale
Smith, N. J.	Co. A, 1st AL Bat.	No Dates	Hinds

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 20 of 23

Smith, Saluthil	Co. H, 3rd MS	- 03/31/1915	Harrison
Smith, Sam P.	5th AR Bat.	No Dates	Montgomery
Smith, W. J.*	Co. A, Steed's Battery	- 02/22/1927	Pike
Smith, William A.*	Co. G, 37th MS	- 01/22/1921	Jones
Smith, William S.	Co. K, 2nd TN	- 04/04/1904	Pontotoc
Smyly, Charles F.	Bahalia Rifles	- 07/05/1924	Scott
Snider, J. L.	15th TN Infantry	No Dates	Yalobusha
Sparks, A. P.*	Sheldon's Battery, Nelson's Arty.	- 10/11/1916	Rankin
Sparks, S. T.	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Lowndes
Spears, G. W.*	Co. G, 40th MS Inf.	- 06/21/1911	Attala
Spears, Samuel G. K.*	2nd Lt. Co. K, 19th TN Cav.	- 10/20/1905	Panola
Speed, W. P.	Co. A, 14th MS Infantry	No Dates	Jones
Spencer, A. M.	Co. G, 41st AL Infantry	No Dates	Lauderdale
Spikes, Ransom	Co. B, 7th MS Bat.	No Dates	Harrison
Spirns, Samuel	Ogden's Cavalry	-03/06/1907	Hancock
Spragins, H. C.	Co. C, 24th AL	- 10/20/1920	Hinds
Spurlock, T. J.	Co. K, 33rd MS Infantry	No Dates	Pike
Stacy, James F.*	6th SC Cav.	- 11/13/1920	Oktibbeha
Stark, George	Co. E, Woods	No Dates	Copiah
Steen, W. G.	2nd Lieut. Co. A, 6th MS Infantry	- 01/26/1909	Rankin
Steinweinder, John	Co. C, 22nd AL Infantry	No Dates	Covington
Stephens, R. L.	Capt. R. M. Butler	- 11/26/1931	Lafayette
Sterling, J. N.	Co. K, 7th MS Infantry	- 05/27/1922	Pike
Stevens, Rufus M.	Co. H, 8th MS Cav.	- 12/14/1923	DeSoto
Stevens, William H.*	Co. A, 9th MS	- 07/09/1930	DeSoto
Stewart, George T.	Co. A, 1st MS Lt. Artillery	- 08/01/1917	Madison
Stewart, John M.*	Co. D, 41st MS Inf.	No Dates	Kemper
Stewart, Norman S.*	Co. D, 6th AL Inf.	- 03/28/1915	Harrison
Stewart, Thomas Paul*	Co. H, 12th MS Inf.	- 12/15/1923	Amite
Story, Thomas H.*	Co. A, 10th AL Inf.	- 02/04/1934	Monroe
Stovall, Harrison Pinkney	Pvt. Co. C, 24th MS Infantry	No Dates	Chickasaw
Stovall, Samuel C. W.*	Corpl. Co. I, 26th MS Inf.	- 07/14/1909	Kemper
Stravoporda, Dennis	Co. F, 3rd MS	No Dates	Harrison
Stribling, A. C.	Co. K, 3rd SC Infantry	No Dates	Oktibbeha
Stribling, M. F.*	Co. A, 17th MS	- 11/05/1926	Chickasaw
Strickland, Elbert *	Co. B, 31st MS Regt.	- 02/21/1925	Webster
Stringer, Moses*	Co. F, Wither's Artillery	1846 - 07/29/1936	Lawrence
Stroud, B. W.	Capt. Stephen's Co.	No Dates	Holmes
Stuard, J. A.*	Co. H, 23rd GA	- 02/17/1922	Monroe
Stuart, Samuel M.*	Co. D, 21st AL Inf.	- 04/19/1924	Harrison
Stukey, E. D.	Co. F, 4th MS Cavalry	No Dates	Simpson
Sullivan, W. G.	Pvt. Co. E, 24th MS Infantry	No Dates	Itawamba
Summers, A. M.	Co. C, 33rd MS	- 08/06/1931	Lincoln
Summers, J. A.*	Co. F, 14th TN Inf.	- 01/11/1915	Panola
Summers, James C.*	Pvt. Co. H, 16th MS Inf.	- 11/10/1926	Smith
Summers, William C.*	Co. G, 1st Regt.	08/28/1848 - 09/11/1927	Lincoln
Sumrall, C. S.	Co. E, 37th MS	No Dates	Jones
Sumrall, D.*	Turner's Battery	- 01/13/1913	Clarke
Sutherland, P. R.*	Capt. Co. D, Adams Brig, Smith Div.	- 01/25/1930	Madison

*Back To
The Top*

Name	Regiment	B/D Dates	County
------	----------	-----------	--------

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 21 of 23

Taliferro, Charles*	Pvt. Co. B, 1st TN Cav.	No Dates	Neshoba
Talley, C. S.*	Co. A, 10th GA Cav.	- 07/11/1929 (81yrs)	Madison
Tardy, Thomas H.*	Co. C, 27th MS Cav.	- 11/17/1927	Hinds, Leflore
Tate, H. B.	Co. I, 1st MS Cavalry	- 07/22/1926	Pontotoc
Tatum, G. W.	Co. I, 3rd TN	- 01/30/1936	Alcorn
Taylor, J. K.	Co. F, 4th MS Infantry	- 04/20/1922	Montgomery
Temple, J. A.*	Co. D, 37th MS	- 12/13/1925	Jones
Terrell, H.	Co. A, Col. Gardands, MS Reg.	No Dates	Pike
Terry, W. E.	Co. G, 6th MS Infantry	No Dates	Copiah
Thigpen, James S.	Co. K, 6th MS Infantry	No Dates	Jones
Thomas, A. W.*	Co. D, 39th MS Inf.	- 02/24/1913	Covington
Thomas, Alex	No Regiment Listed	- 10/03/1915	Franklin
Thomas, J. M.*	Co. H, 40th GA Inf.	- 12/09/1906	Panola
Thomas, Joseph*	Co. F, 39th MS	- 01/02/1926	Smith
Thomas, William T.*	Co. I, 17th AL	- 05/19/1930	Harrison
Thompson, J. L.*	Co. I, 3rd MS Inf.	- 12/09/1919	Harrison
Thompson, James T.	Co. D, 56th AL Regiment	- 01/16/1925	Simpson
Thompson, Joseph T.	Co. D, 8th MS Infantry	No Dates	Smith
Thompson, S. R.	Co. A, 34th MS	No Dates	Jackson
Thorn, James H.	Pvt. Co. D, 6th MS Infantry	- 12/15/1920	Smith
Thorn, W. H.	Co. A, 8th MS Infantry	No Dates	Panola
Thrasher, James	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Smith
Thurman, Daniel*	Co. A, 8th MS Regt.	- 01/15/1929	Simpson
Thurman, M. E.	Co. A, 39th MS	No Dates	No Co. Listed
Thweatt, William Jackson	Co. F, 9th AR	- 09/26/1921	Attala
Tierce, J. M.	Co. K, 17th MS	No Dates	Yalobusha
Tindall, John H.*	Co. B, 15th Confederate Cavalry	- 06/13/1927	Harrison
Tinnon, James N.*	Capt. Co. G, 33rd MS Inf.	No Dates	Montgomery
Tisdale, W. H.*	Co. G, 8th MS Inf.	- 02/08/1916	Newton
Tobb, John M.*	Gibson-Lowndes (18th MS Inf?)	- 08/15/1935	Lowndes
Tomkins, U. H.	Co. D, 3rd AL	No Dates	Covington
Trask, William E.*	Pvt. Co. I, 4th LA Inf.	- 12/06/1924	Amite
Travis, J. A.	27th MS Regiment	No Dates	Forrest
Traweek, Wash B.*	J. D. Artillery, Lee's Army	- 02/10/1924	Clarke
Treher, Richard*	Co. G, 7th AL Cav.	- 06/18/1929	Jackson
Trimbel, R. C.	Co. A, 2nd MS	No Dates	Alcorn
Tucker, William J.*	Co. B, 9th TX Cav.	No Dates	Hinds
Tucker, William*	Co. C, 2nd MS	- 02/22/1929	Issaquena
Turner, George W.	2nd LA	No Dates	Jones
Turner, J. M.*	Co. B, 18th MS Inf.	- 10/31/1912	Yazoo
Turner, John H.*	Co. G, 41st GA Inf.	- 12/29/1933	Grenada
Turner, R. H.	3rd Ms Cavalry	No Dates	Grenada
Turner, Robert	Pvt. Co. I, 1st TN	No Dates	Hancock
Turner, W. H.	Co. K, 12th MS	- 11/28/1925	Warren
Turnipseed, D. B.*	Co. K, 36th MS Inf.	- 01/15/1910	Sharkey
Tyrone, Parkman	Co. G, 7th MS Infantry	No Dates	Jeff Davis
Tyson, J.O.	Co. I, 19th MS	- 10/15/1906	Washington
Urquart, T. N.	Co. A, 13th VA Cavalry	- 05/15/1915	Harrison

*Back To
The Top*

Name	Regiment	B/D Dates	County
Vance, George W.	Co. E, 15th Regiment	No Dates	Webster

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 22 of 23

Vanderburg, J. Q.*	Co. K, Wirt Adams' Cav.	- 08/10/1924	Harrison
Vandyke, James A.*	Co. G, 12th MS Inf.	- 06/20/1920	Adams
Vanhozer, T. H. B.	Co. A, 15th MS	No Dates	Yalobusha
Vardaman, J. A.	Co. K, 53rd Reg. GA Vol. Infantry	- 04/23/1923	Panola
Vaughn, T. H.	Co. C, 4th TX Infantry	No Dates	Smith
Vickey, J. S.*	Co. K, 2nd AL Cav.	No Dates	Perry
Vines, Thomas*	Co. D, 29th MS Inf.	- 05/28/1913	Yalobusha
Vunkannon, James F.*	Gibbons' Battery, Capt. A.C. Bradford	- 07/27/1923	DeSoto
Waiter, Jim	Col. No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Winston
Waldrip, H.	Co. K, 18th MS Cavalry	- 06/14/1927	Panola
Waldup, William T.	Co. E, 18th MS Cavalry	- 04/04/1927	Panola
Walker, Abner	Co. A, 3rd MS	- 11/21/1932	Lamar
Walker, B. G.	Co. A, 8th MS Infantry	No Dates	Perry
Walker, C. M.	Co. E, 14th MS Cavalry	No Dates	Pike
Walker, John A.	Corpl. Co. E, 16th MS Regiment	- 10/19/1923	Jones
Walker, T. H.	4th MS	No Dates	Yalobusha
Wall, Drury William	Co. B, 22 MS	- 10/15/1925	Amite
Wall, Edward A. *	Pvt. Co. K, 16th MS	No Dates	Wilkerson
Walston, Thomas S.*	Co. E, 20th MS	- 09/02/1924	Harrison
Walters, David*	Co. E, 4th AL	- 06/16/1912	Claiborne
Walters, John W.*	Pvt. Co. G, 16th MS Inf.	1846 - 01/02/1929	Claiborne
Walton, Jim*	No Regt. Listed	No Dates	Winston
Ward, W. A.	Co. D, 14th MS Infantry	No Dates	Clay
Ware, James L.	No Regiment Listed	No Dates	Hinds
Ware, John W.*	Co. H, 2nd MS Inf.	- 12/27/1928	Monroe
Warmack, John W.	Pvt. Co. I, 21st MS Infantry	No Dates	Holmes
Waterer, Jno. W.	Co. C, 3rd MS Bat.	- 03/02/1917	Yazoo
Watkins, T. T.*	Co. I, 6th MS Inf.	- 05/13/1910	Rankin
Watson, R. I.*	Co. I, 20th MS	- 01/15/1931	Leflore
Watson, William H.*	Co. F, 4th MS Cav.	- 02/20/1930	Hinds
Weaver, R. L.*	Co. I, 25th VA	- 10/29/1913	Attala
Webb, J. N.	10th MS	- 10/28/1919	Marshall
Webb, Payton, S.	Co. E, 4th MS Artillery	No Dates	Montgomery
Webb, Willie A.	No Regiment Listed	- 01/25/1938	Jackson
Wedgeworth, Welsley E.*	Co. D, 16th MS	No Dates	Ittawamba
Weed, D. O.	Lamb's Artillery	- 03/20/1915	Chickasaw
Weeks, D. D.*	Vaiden Heavy Artillery	- 01/12/1916	Carroll
Weems, E. L.	Co. A, 5th GA	No Dates	Tate
Weems, J. F.	Co. E, 2nd MS	- 02/02/1927	Lee
Weems/Weimes, John	Co. K, 14th MS Cavalry	No Dates Listed	Lincoln
Welborn, William K.*	Co. Y, Green KY Battery	- 06/26/1924	Lawrence
Welch, Bert H.*	1st Lt. Co. A, 12th KY	- 01/23/1909	Warren
Weller, Frank F.	Sgt. Co. A, 21st MS Infantry	No Dates	Harrison
Wells, Martin*	Co. C, 23rd MS Inf.	- 10/14/1934	Lowndes
Wells, N.	Co. A, Col. Stewart's Reg.	- 02/03/1914	Pike
Wells, Thomas J.	Co. I, 4th MS	- 04/23/1922	Hinds
Wells, W. C.	Co. C, 15th AL Cavalry	No Dates Listed	Lafayette
Wesson, William M.	Co. F, 31st MS Infantry	No Dates Listed	Lee
Westerfield, George W.	Co. E, 5th MS Regiment	- 06/14/1920	Forrest
Wharton, C. R.*	Capt. Co. I, 154th TN Sr. Inf.	- 04/18/1918	Pontotoc
Wheeler, J. T.	Co. C, 2nd MS Infantry	No Dates	LeFlore
Whitaker, Aaron N.*	Co. B, 3rd MS Btn.	- 11/09/1929	Warren
White, A. C.	Co. I, 9th MS Infantry	Co. I, 9th MS Infantry	Tate
White, John Henry*	Co. E, 11th MS Regt.	- 05/30/1927	Winston

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Beauvoir Soldiers Home Veterans

Page 23 of 23

White, W. H.*	Co. B, 42nd MS Regt.	- 06/22/1926	Tate
White, William E.*	Co. A, 1st AL Cav.	- 01/13/1909	Attala
Whitehead, R. G. M.*	Co. B, 14th MS Regt.	- 10/14/1924	Franklin
Whitehead, W. Leroy	Co. B, 5th MS	No Dates Listed	Itawamba
Whitley, Robert*	Co. E, 2nd MS Inf.	- 09/20/1916	Itawamba
Whitney, M. M.	Pvt. Co. C, 1st LA Cavalry	- 09/25/1917	Pike
Whitson, J. H.	Co. B, 8th AL	No Dates	Yalobusha
Whitten, Joel Newton*	Co. A, 31st MS Inf.	1842 - 05/05/1929 (82yrs)	Harrison
Whyte, Robert P.*	Co. G, 13th TN	- 12/14/1921	Marshall
Wider, Z. T.	Co. F, 22nd	- 10/19/1928	Lauderdale
Wilkens, Henry C.*	Co. E, 6th MS	- 12/01/1927	Forrest
Wilkinson, Hugh*	Co. C, 4th MS Cav.	- 11/30/1905	Lauderdale
Williams, B. P.	No Regiment Listed	- 11/13/1933	Oktibbeha
Williams, F. M.	Co. H, 18th MS Cavalry	No Dates Listed	Tate
Williams, Henry C.*	Co. I, 4th AL Cav.	- 03/04/1922	Tishomingo
Williams, J. W.	Co. A, 2nd MS Cavalry	No Dates Listed	Tate
Williams, J. W.*	Co. D, 24th MS Cav.	- 03/10/1915	Claiborne
Williams, Jefferson R.*	Pvt. Co. I, 1st MS Inf.	- 12/06/1925	Itawamba
Williams, John G.	Co. F, 9th MS	No Dates Listed	Yazoo
Williams, R. M.	Co. C, 4th Ms Infantry	- 03/22/1928	Holmes
Williams, S. H.	No Regiment Listed	- 05/13/1934	Rankin
Williams, W. W.*	Co. D, 6th MS	- 12/31/1906	Rankin
Williamson, J. W.	Montgomery Scouts, Wirt Adams	- 07/07/1913	Hinds
Williamson, Solomon C.	Co. E, 3rd MS Infantry	- 02/08/1936	Smith
Wilson, Henry M.*	Co. F, 9th MS Inf.	2/2/24	Marshall
Wilson, Jesse C.*	Co. B, 33rd MS	- 07/12/1927	Amite
Wilson, Robert C.*	Co. A, 2nd TN	02/15/1842 - 12/11/1929	Attala
Wilson, W. A.	Co. G, 39th MS	No Dates Listed	Lauderdale
Winborn, Caleb	Co. B, 1st MS Cavalry	No Dates Listed	Union
Winstead, J. H.	Co. F, 18th MS Infantry	No Dates Listed	Yazoo
Witcliff, N.*	Co. K, Adams' Regt.	No Dates	Adams
Wolfe, James S.*	Co. K, 9th KY Inf.	- 12/16/1925	Madison
Wood, A. G.	8th Confederate Cavalry	No Dates Listed	Yalobusha
Wood, W. A.*	Co. E, 27th MS Inf.	- 04/05/1917	Amite
Woods, J. T.*	Otey's Battery, Richmond, VA	- 01/01/1916	Yazoo
Woods, Rufus G.*	Co. A, 15th MS Inf.	- 12/26/1915	Attala
Wooten, John*	Co. I, Col. Peyton's Battery	- 10/11/1919	Copiah
Worsham, John G.*	Co. H, 4th GA Inf.	- 10/15/1921	Perry
Worsham, R. G.*	Pvt. Co. A, 6th MS Inf.	No Dates	Jones
Wray, A. W.*	Sr. Co. H, 54th AL Inf.	- 01/21/1905	Panola
Wright, T. C.*	Co. H, 2nd KY Inf.	- 06/01/1916	Hinds
Wright, Thomas A.*	Co. E, 7th MS Inf.	- 09/10/1925	Copiah, Warren
Wylie, D. C.*	1st Lt. Co. A, 13th TN Inf.	- 01/12/1913	Bolivar
Young, James E.*	Co. E, 17th MS Inf.	- 09/11/1923	Tishomingo
Youngblood, T. J.*	Co. E, Powers' Cav.	- 07/22/1929	Jefferson
Zackary, A. A.*	No Regt. Listed	- 04/20/1905	Kemper

*Back To
The Top*

217,204

UPDATED DECEMBER 10, 2006

**CLAN FERRILL,
In the West**

By Edward Ferrill McKee

Families affect, and are affected, by the mores and customs of their time.

(___generation):

Eight sons and three daughters were born to Hugh Kelsey McKee (of Kemper County MS) and Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee (of Marion County MS). Two sons died in the first day of their life.

Each of the surviving six sons served in the military service, during the World War era. Four were involved in military combat; all four survived.

Military service carried four sons to distant places in the world: (Army Air Corps: North Africa, India, Italy, and (in the Army Air Corps, by air raid, Germany, Romania, and other nations in Europe, in Germany by invasion, by Army of the United States, in England on the way to France and Germany, and, by U.S. Navy to the Gulf of Mexico, by way of sub chaser. The youngest two served in service, by way of the Army of the United States and by way of the U.S. Navy. It is believe that service by six sons from one family established a record of service not yet equaled.

The military service affected the oldest two sons, leading to retirement as Colonel and Lt Colonel, in the U.S. Air Force. California attracted the oldest, James, to live for more than 50 years and retire in California, the next oldest, William, was

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

attracted to Alaska, where he has now lived more than a half century. The next oldest, Robert, died in Mississippi in 1989. The next after Robert, Hugh Kelsey Jr, died in Alaska in 1988. The oldest, Catherine, taught school in Mississippi, Ohio, Texas and Mississippi, and died at ninety one years, in Pascagoula MS in 2003. The genetic tendency to long life among Ferrills, Kirkwoods, McKees, and Lees, seems to have prevailed.

This has been a pattern followed by Irish and other immigrants to the United States, from East to West. Many of others of the same surnames have moved across the Northern half of the United States, to the Pacific shore.

Postscript:

The remains of Hugh Kelsey McKee, Sr; Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee, Catherine Inez McKee Lynd, Robert Morris McKee, Hugh Kelsey McKee, Jr, along with a sister of Cammie, Annette Flora Ferrill, are interred in the New Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, Pearl River County MS.

Edward Ferrill McKee

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Mortgage Calculator

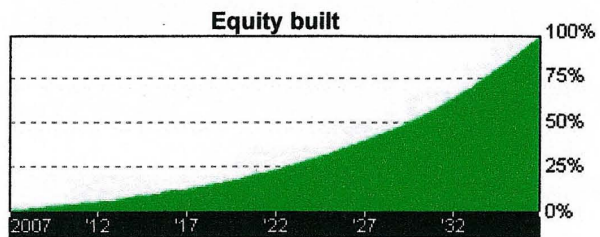
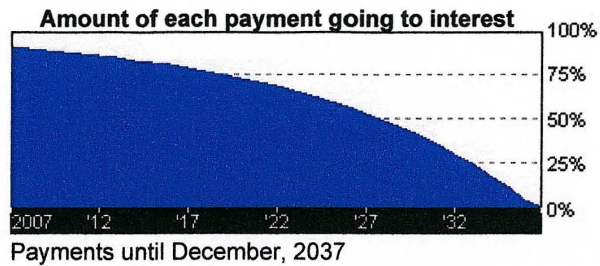
Page 1 of 2

Initial Values

Principal **\$13,000**
Interest Rate **8.0%**
Mortgage Length **30 years**
Starting month **January**
Starting year **2007**
Monthly payment **\$95.39**

[Back](#)

Click [HERE](#) to print a copy



Annual Summary

Year	Principal	Interest	Balance
2007	\$108.60	\$1,036.08	\$12,891.40
2008	\$117.61	\$1,027.06	\$12,773.79
2009	\$127.37	\$1,017.30	\$12,646.42
2010	\$137.94	\$1,006.73	\$12,508.48
2011	\$149.39	\$995.28	\$12,359.08
2012	\$161.79	\$982.88	\$12,197.29
2013	\$175.22	\$969.45	\$12,022.07
2014	\$189.77	\$954.91	\$11,832.30
2015	\$205.52	\$939.16	\$11,626.78
2016	\$222.57	\$922.10	\$11,404.21
2017	\$241.05	\$903.63	\$11,163.16
2018	\$261.05	\$883.62	\$10,902.11
2019	\$282.72	\$861.95	\$10,619.39
2020	\$306.19	\$838.49	\$10,313.20
2021	\$331.60	\$813.07	\$9,981.60
2022	\$359.12	\$785.55	\$9,622.48
2023	\$388.93	\$755.74	\$9,233.55
2024	\$421.21	\$723.46	\$8,812.34
2025	\$456.17	\$688.50	\$8,356.17
2026	\$494.03	\$650.64	\$7,862.14
2027	\$535.04	\$609.64	\$7,327.10
2028	\$579.45	\$565.23	\$6,747.65
2029	\$627.54	\$517.13	\$6,120.11

Final Summary

Loan Amount	Total Interest	Total Payments
\$13,000	\$21,340.18	\$34,340.18

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Mortgage Calculator

Page 2 of 2

2030	\$679.62	\$465.05	\$5,440.49
2031	\$736.03	\$408.64	\$4,704.46
2032	\$797.12	\$347.55	\$3,907.33
2033	\$863.28	\$281.39	\$3,044.05
2034	\$934.94	\$209.74	\$2,109.11
2035	\$1,012.54	\$132.14	\$1,096.58
2036	\$1,096.58	\$48.10	\$0.00

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

2/13 LW

STEVE@BB1MAIL.NET

Form, approved, OMB No. 2900-0222
Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Veterans Affairs			IMPORTANT: Please read the General Information Sheet before completing this form. Type or print clearly all information except for signatures. Illegible printing could result in an incorrect headstone or marker or delivery. <i>Blocks outlined in bold are optional inscription items. Unless indicated otherwise all other blocks must be completed. MILITARY DISCHARGE DOCUMENTS OR RELATED SERVICE INFORMATION IS REQUIRED.</i>		
1. TYPE OF REQUEST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INITIAL (First time) REQUEST <input type="checkbox"/> SECOND REQUEST <input type="checkbox"/> CORRECTED APPLICATION/REPLACEMENT					
2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INSCRIBED ON HEADSTONE OR MARKER (NO NICKNAMES OR TITLES PERMITTED) FIRST (Or Initial) WESLEY MIDDLE (Or Initial) FRANCIS LAST FERRELL SUFFIX MR.			3. CHECK BOX BELOW IF REMAINS ARE NOT BURIED AND EXPLAIN IN BLOCK 27 (e.g., lost at sea, remains scattered, etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> REMAINS NOT BURIED		
VETERAN'S SERVICE AND IDENTIFYING INFORMATION (Use numbers only, e.g., 05-15-1941)					
4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NO. OR SERVICE NO. (Failure to complete will delay processing.) _____			PERIODS OF ACTIVE MILITARY DUTY (For additional space use Block 27)		
			6A. DATE(S) ENTERED		6B. DATE(S) SEPARATED
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
					1861
					1865
5A. DATE OF BIRTH			5B. DATE OF DEATH		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
OCT	13	1842	AUG	16	1930
7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED (No pay grades) 1ST SERGEANT			8. BRANCH OF SERVICE (Check box(es) - must be consistent with rank (Box 7)) ARMY <input type="checkbox"/> AR NAVY <input type="checkbox"/> NA MARINE CORPS <input type="checkbox"/> MC COAST GUARD <input type="checkbox"/> CG AIR FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> AF ARMY AIR FORCES <input type="checkbox"/> AA MERCHANT MARINE <input type="checkbox"/> MM OTHER (Specify) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CSA		
9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AWARD(S) (Documentation must be provided) MEDAL OF HONOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOH DST SVC CROSS <input type="checkbox"/> DSC NAVY CROSS <input type="checkbox"/> NC AIR FORCE CROSS <input type="checkbox"/> AFC SILVER STAR <input type="checkbox"/> SS BRONZE STAR <input type="checkbox"/> BSM(V) PURPLE HEART <input type="checkbox"/> PH OTHER (Specify) <input type="checkbox"/>			10. WAR SERVICE (Check applicable box(es)) WORLD WAR II <input type="checkbox"/> WWII KOREA <input type="checkbox"/> KO VIETNAM <input type="checkbox"/> VN PERSIAN GULF <input type="checkbox"/> PG OTHER (Specify) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CSA		
11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MARKER REQUESTED (Check one) FLAT BRONZE <input type="checkbox"/> B FLAT GRANITE <input type="checkbox"/> G UPRIGHT MARBLE <input type="checkbox"/> U FLAT MARBLE <input type="checkbox"/> F BRONZE STAR NICHE <input type="checkbox"/> Z UPRIGHT GRANITE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> V			12. DESIRED EMBLEM OF BELIEF NONE <input type="checkbox"/> LATIN CROSS (Christian) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 01 WHEEL OF RIGHTEOUSNESS (Buddhist) <input type="checkbox"/> 02 STAR OF DAVID (Judaism) <input type="checkbox"/> 03 OTHER (Specify) (See reverse of back copy for illustrated authorized emblems) <input type="checkbox"/>		
13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS (No., street, city, State, and ZIP Code) OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION EDWARD F. McKee 3727 OLD LEXINGTON RD #211 WINSTON-SALEM NC 27107			13B. DAYTIME PHONE NO. OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 336) 789-0716		16. ARE YOU: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEXT OF KIN <input type="checkbox"/> FUNERAL DIRECTOR <input type="checkbox"/> VETERANS SERVICE OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> CEMETERY OFFICIAL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)
14. E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional) JWFERRELL@GMAIL.COM			15. FAX NO. (Optional) _____		
CERTIFICATION: I certify the headstone or marker will be installed in the cemetery listed in block 21 at no expense to the Government and all statements made are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.					
17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHOSE NAME APPEARS IN BLOCK 13A Edward F. McKee			18. DATE JUNE 2, 2005		
19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRESS OF BUSINESS (CONSIGNEE) THAT WILL ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY (No., Street, City, State and ZIP Code); P.O. BOX IS NOT ACCEPTABLE CITY OF STEVE MILLER CITY OF COLUMBIA 902 PARK ST COLUMBIA MS			20. DAYTIME PHONE NO. (Include Area Code) 601 736-8201		21. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CEMETERY WHERE GRAVE IS LOCATED (No., Street, City, State and ZIP Code) COLUMBIA CEMETERY CITY OF COLUMBIA 902 PARK ST COLUMBIA MS
CERTIFICATION: I agree to accept prepaid delivery of the headstone or marker.					
22. SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPRESENTING BUSINESS (CONSIGNEE) NAMED IN BLOCK 19 201 SECOND ST 29429			23. DATE		
CERTIFICATION: I certify the type of headstone or marker checked in block 11 is permitted in the cemetery named in block 21.					
24. SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OR OTHER RESPONSIBLE OFFICIAL X			25. DAYTIME TELEPHONE NO. (Include Area Code) 601) 736-8201		26. DATE
27. REMARKS (Optional inscription space will vary in size according to the type of marker) X			28. GRAVE IS: <input type="checkbox"/> CURRENTLY MARKED (with privately purchased marker) <input type="checkbox"/> NOT MARKED		
STATE VETERANS' CEMETERY AND GRAVE LOCATION (Cemetery Use Only)					
29. ID CODE		30. SECTION		31. GRAVE NO.	

VA FORM
JAN 2003 (RS)

40-1330

APPLICATION FOR STANDARD GOVERNMENT HEADSTONE OR MARKER



Burial & Memorial Benefits

Veterans Benefits & Services

NCA Home Page

"A Sacred Trust"

**Nationwide Gravesite
Locator**

What's New

About NCA

History

**National Cemetery
Web Pages**

Cemeteries

Burial Benefits

**Headstones and
Markers**

**Presidential
Memorial Certificates**

**Military Funeral
Honors**

**State Cemetery
Grants Program**

**Obtaining Military
Records & Medals**

**Office of
Construction
Management**

FAQs

Site Map

National Cemetery Administration

Welcome to the Department of Veterans Affairs National Cemetery Administration's Web Site, designed to assist you with information on VA's national cemeteries and other burial benefits.

[National Cemetery Memorial Day Ceremonies for 2005](#)



The National Cemetery Administration honors veterans with a final resting place and lasting memorials that commemorate their service to our Nation.

[VA Home Page](#) / [Site Map](#) / [Facilities Locator](#) / [Privacy & Security Statement](#) / [Disclaimer](#)
[Freedom of Information Act](#) / [Contact the VA](#) / [Accessibility Notice](#)

Reviewed/Updated: May 10, 2005

WebCounter: 5604095



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

AUTHORIZED EMBLEMS (See block 12)



(1)
CHRISTIAN



(2)
BUDDHIST



(3)
JUDAISM



(4)
PRESBYTERIAN CROSS



(5)
RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CROSS



(6)
LUTHERAN CROSS



(7)
EPISCOPAL CROSS



(8)
UNITARIAN CHURCH
FLAMING CHALICE



(9)
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



(10)
AARONIC ORDER CHURCH



(11)
MORMON-ANGEL MORONI



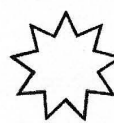
(12)
NATIVE AMERICAN
CHURCH OF AMERICA



(13)
SERBIAN ORTHODOX



(14)
GREEK CROSS



(15)
BAHAI-9 POINT STAR



(16)
ATHEIST



(17)
MUSLIM-
CRESCENT AND STAR



(18)
HINDU



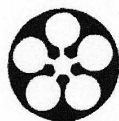
(19)
KONKO-KYO FAITH



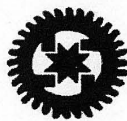
(20)
COMMUNITY OF CHRIST



(21)
SUFISM REORIENTED



(22)
TENRIKYO CHURCH



(23)
SEICHO-NO-IE



(24)
THE CHURCH OF
WORLD MESSIANITY (IZUNOME)



(25)
UNITED CHURCH OF
RELIGIOUS SCIENCE



(26)
CHRISTIAN REFORMED
CHURCH



(27)
UNITED MORAVIAN CHURCH



(28)
ECKANKAR



(29)
CHRISTIAN CHURCH



(30)
CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY
ALLIANCE

VA FORM 40-1330

NOTE: Not shown because of copyrights
(96) UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
(97) CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CROSS AND CROWN
(98) ISLAMIC 5 POINTED STAR

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

GENERAL INFORMATION SHEET

**APPLICATION FOR STANDARD GOVERNMENT HEADSTONE OR MARKER
FOR INSTALLATION IN A PRIVATE OR STATE VETERANS' CEMETERY**

RESPONDENT BURDEN - Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average one-fourth hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden to the VA Clearance Officer (005E3), 810 Vermont Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20420. Please **DO NOT** send applications for benefits to this address.

BENEFIT PROVIDED

a. HEADSTONE OR MARKER

For deaths occurring on or after September 11, 2001 - Furnished upon application for the grave of any eligible deceased veteran. Will be provided regardless of whether the grave is already marked with a privately purchased headstone or marker. Applicant may be anyone having knowledge of deceased.

For deaths occurring before September 11, 2001 - Furnished upon application for the **UNMARKED GRAVE** of any eligible deceased veteran. The individual must certify the grave is **unmarked** and a Government headstone or marker is preferred to a privately purchased headstone or marker. **A grave is considered marked if a monument displays the decedent's name and date of birth and/or death, even though the veteran's military data is not shown.** Applicant may be anyone having knowledge of the deceased.

b. MEMORIAL HEADSTONE OR MARKER - Furnished upon application for **installation in a cemetery only** to commemorate any eligible veteran whose remains have not been recovered or identified, were buried at sea, donated to science, or cremated and the remains scattered; may not be used as a memento. Check box in block 3 and explain in block 27. Applicant may be anyone having knowledge of deceased.

WHO IS ELIGIBLE - Any deceased veteran discharged under conditions other than dishonorable. A copy of the deceased veteran's discharge certificate (DD Form 214 or equivalent) or a copy of other official document(s) establishing military service must be attached. **Do not send original documents;** they will not be returned. **Service after September 7, 1980, must be for a minimum of 24 months continuous active duty or be completed under special circumstances, e.g., death on active duty.** Persons who have only limited active duty service for training while in the National Guard or Reserves are not eligible unless there are special circumstances, e.g., death while on active duty, or as a result of training. Reservists and National Guard members who, at time of death, were entitled to retired pay, or would have been entitled, but for being under the age of 60, are eligible; a copy of the Reserve Retirement Eligibility Benefits Letter must accompany the application. Reservists called to active duty and National Guard members who are Federalized and who serve for the period called are eligible. Service prior to World War I requires detailed documentation, e.g., muster rolls, extracts from State files, military or State organization where served, pension or land warrant, etc.

HOW TO APPLY

FAX applications and supporting documents to **1-800-455-7143**.

IMPORTANT: If faxing more than one application - fax each application package (application plus supporting documents) individually - i.e., disconnect the call and redial for each submission.

MAIL applications to: **Memorial Programs Service (402E)**
Department of Veterans Affairs
810 Vermont Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20420-0001

A Government headstone or marker may be furnished only upon receipt of a fully completed and signed application with required supporting documentation.

SIGNATURES REQUIRED - The person responsible for the information on this form signs in block 17; the person agreeing to accept delivery (consignee) in block 22, and the cemetery or other responsible official in block 24. If there is no official on duty at the cemetery, the signature of the person responsible for the property listed in block 21 is required. Entries of "None," "Not Applicable," or "NA" cannot be accepted. State Veterans Cemeteries are not required to complete blocks 17, 18, 22 and 23.

ASSISTANCE NEEDED - If assistance is needed to complete this application, contact the nearest VA Regional Office, national cemetery, or a local veterans' organization. No fee should be paid in connection with the preparation of this application. Use block 27 for any clarification or other information you wish to provide. Should you have questions when filling out this form, you may contact our Applicant Assistance Unit toll free at: 1-800-697-6947, or via e-mail to mps.headstones@mail.va.gov. *For more information regarding headstones and markers visit our website at www.cem.va.gov*

INSTALLATION - The Government is not responsible for costs to install the headstone or marker in private cemeteries.

TRANSPORTATION AND DELIVERY OF MARKER - The headstone or marker is shipped without charge to the consignee designated in block 19 of the application. **The delivery will not be made to a Post Office box.** The consignee should be a business with full delivery address and telephone number. If the consignee is not a business explain fully in block 27. For delivery to a Rural Route address, you must include a daytime telephone number including area code in block 20. If you fail to include the required address and telephone number information, we cannot deliver the marker.

CAUTION - *To avoid delays in the production and delivery of the headstone or marker, please check carefully to be sure you have accurately furnished all required information before faxing or mailing the application. Mistakes cannot be corrected after a headstone or marker has been ordered. Headstones or markers furnished remain the property of the United States Government and may not be used for any purpose other than to honor the memory of the decedent for whom the headstone or marker is issued.*

DETACH AND RETAIN THIS GENERAL INFORMATION SHEET FOR YOUR RECORDS.

VA FORM
JAN 2003 (RS) **40-1330**

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

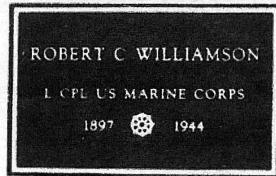
ILLUSTRATIONS OF STANDARD GOVERNMENT HEADSTONES AND MARKERS

UPRIGHT HEADSTONE
WHITE MARBLE OR
LIGHT GRAY GRANITE



This headstone is 42 inches long, 13 inches wide, and 4 inches thick. Weight is approximately 230 pounds. Variations may occur in stone color, and the marble may contain light to moderate veining.

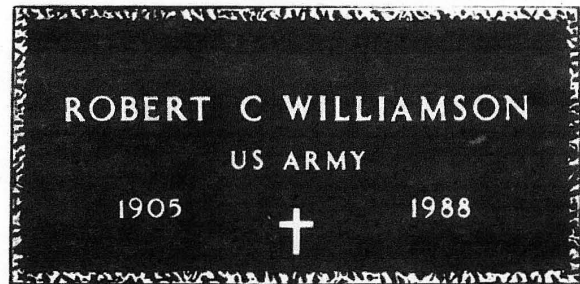
BRONZE NICHE



This niche marker is 8-1/2 inches long, 5-1/2 inches wide, with 7/16 inch rise. Weight is approximately 3 pounds; mounting bolts and washers are furnished with the marker. For use if entombment is in a columbarium or mausoleum, or to supplement a private monument, for deaths occurring on or after September 11, 2001.

FLAT MARKERS

BRONZE



This grave marker is 24 inches long, 12 inches wide, with 3/4 inch rise. Weight is approximately 18 pounds. Anchor bolts, nuts and washers for fastening to a base are furnished with the marker. The base is not furnished by the Government.

LIGHT GRAY GRANITE OR WHITE MARBLE



This grave marker is 24 inches long, 12 inches wide, and 4 inches thick. Weight is approximately 130 pounds. Variations may occur in stone color; the marble may contain light to moderate veining.

NOTE: Civil War Era Headstones - In addition to the headstone and markers pictured, two special styles of upright headstones are available for those who served with Union Forces during the Civil War or for those who served in the Spanish-American War, and another for those who served with the Confederate States of America during the Civil War. Requests for these special styles should be made in block 27 of the application. It is necessary to submit detailed documentation that supports eligibility.

INSCRIPTION INFORMATION

MANDATORY ITEMS of inscription at Government expense are: Name, Branch of Service, Year of Birth, and Year of Death. Branches of Service are: U.S. Army, U.S. Navy, U.S. Air Force, U.S. Marine Corps, U.S. Coast Guard, and by exception, U.S. Army Air Forces, and other parent organizations authorized for certain periods of time. Different examples of inscription formats are illustrated above. More than one branch of service is permitted, subject to space availability.

OPTIONAL ITEMS are identified on the application in boxes with bold outlines. These items may be included if desired, and will be inscribed at Government expense. Optional items include month and day of birth in block 5A, month and day of death in block 5B, highest rank attained in block 7, awards in block 9, war service in block 10, and emblem of belief in block 12. War service includes active duty service during a recognized period of war and the individual does not have to serve in the actual place of war, i.e. Vietnam may be inscribed if the veteran served during the Vietnam War period, even though the individual never served in Vietnam itself. Supporting documentation must be included with the application if you wish to include highest rank and/or awards.

RESERVED SPACE below the standard inscriptions for future inscriptions at private expense, such as spousal or dependent data, may be allowed if requested in block 27. Only two lines of space may be reserved on flat markers due to space limitations. Reserved space is unnecessary on upright marble or granite headstones as the reverse side is available for future inscriptions.

MEMORIAL HEADSTONES AND MARKERS (remains are not buried). The words "In Memory of" are mandatory and precede the authorized inscription data. The words "In Memory of" are not inscribed when remains are buried.

ADDITIONAL ITEMS may be inscribed at government expense if they are requested on the initial application and space is available. Examples of acceptable items include terms of endearment, nicknames (in expressions such as "OUR BELOVED POPPY" or "LOVINGLY CALLED DUTCH"), and military or civilian credentials or accomplishments such as DOCTOR, REVEREND, etc. All requests for additional inscription items should be stated in block 27, and are subject to VA approval. No graphics, emblems or pictures are permitted except VA approved emblems of belief, the Medal of Honor, and the Southern Cross of Honor for Civil War Confederate Veterans.

INCOMPLETE OR INACCURATE INFORMATION ON THE APPLICATION MAY RESULT IN ITS RETURN TO THE APPLICANT, A DELAY IN RECEIPT OF THE HEADSTONE OR MARKER, OR AN INCORRECT INSCRIPTION.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

GENERAL INFORMATION SHEET

**APPLICATION FOR STANDARD GOVERNMENT HEADSTONE OR MARKER
FOR INSTALLATION IN A PRIVATE OR STATE VETERANS' CEMETERY**

RESPONDENT BURDEN - Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average one-fourth hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden to the VA Clearance Officer (005E3), 810 Vermont Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20420. Please **DO NOT** send applications for benefits to this address.

BENEFIT PROVIDED

a. HEADSTONE OR MARKER

For deaths occurring on or after September 11, 2001 - Furnished upon application for the grave of any eligible deceased veteran. Will be provided regardless of whether the grave is already marked with a privately purchased headstone or marker. Applicant may be anyone having knowledge of deceased.

For deaths occurring before September 11, 2001 - Furnished upon application for the **UNMARKED GRAVE** of any eligible deceased veteran. The individual must certify the grave is **unmarked** and a Government headstone or marker is preferred to a privately purchased headstone or marker. **A grave is considered marked if a monument displays the decedent's name and date of birth and/or death, even though the veteran's military data is not shown.** Applicant may be anyone having knowledge of the deceased.

b. MEMORIAL HEADSTONE OR MARKER - Furnished upon application **for installation in a cemetery only** to commemorate any eligible veteran whose remains have not been recovered or identified, were buried at sea, donated to science, or cremated and the remains scattered; may not be used as a memento. Check box in block 3 and explain in block 27. Applicant may be anyone having knowledge of deceased.

WHO IS ELIGIBLE - Any deceased veteran discharged under conditions other than dishonorable. A copy of the deceased veteran's discharge certificate (DD Form 214 or equivalent) or a copy of other official document(s) establishing military service must be attached. **Do not send original documents;** they will not be returned. **Service after September 7, 1980, must be for a minimum of 24 months continuous active duty or be completed under special circumstances, e.g., death on active duty.** Persons who have only limited active duty service for training while in the National Guard or Reserves are not eligible unless there are special circumstances, e.g., death while on active duty, or as a result of training. Reservists and National Guard members who, at time of death, were entitled to retired pay, or would have been entitled, but for being under the age of 60, are eligible; a copy of the Reserve Retirement Eligibility Benefits Letter must accompany the application. Reservists called to active duty and National Guard members who are Federalized and who serve for the period called are eligible. Service prior to World War I requires detailed documentation, e.g., muster rolls, extracts from State files, military or State organization where served, pension or land warrant, etc.

HOW TO APPLY

FAX applications and supporting documents to **1-800-455-7143**.
IMPORTANT: If faxing more than one application - fax each application package (application plus supporting documents) individually - i.e., disconnect the call and redial for each submission.

MAIL applications to: **Memorial Programs Service (402E)**
Department of Veterans Affairs
810 Vermont Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20420-0001

A Government headstone or marker may be furnished only upon receipt of a fully completed and signed application with required supporting documentation.

SIGNATURES REQUIRED - The person responsible for the information on this form signs in block 17; the person agreeing to accept delivery (consignee) in block 22, and the cemetery or other responsible official in block 24. If there is no official on duty at the cemetery, the signature of the person responsible for the property listed in block 21 is required. Entries of "None," "Not Applicable," or "NA" cannot be accepted. State Veterans Cemeteries are not required to complete blocks 17, 18, 22 and 23.

ASSISTANCE NEEDED - If assistance is needed to complete this application, contact the nearest VA Regional Office, national cemetery, or a local veterans' organization. No fee should be paid in connection with the preparation of this application. Use block 27 for any clarification or other information you wish to provide. Should you have questions when filling out this form, you may contact our Applicant Assistance Unit toll free at: 1-800-697-6947, or via e-mail to mps.headstones@mail.va.gov. *For more information regarding headstones and markers visit our website at www.cem.va.gov*

INSTALLATION - The Government is not responsible for costs to install the headstone or marker in private cemeteries.

TRANSPORTATION AND DELIVERY OF MARKER - The headstone or marker is shipped without charge to the consignee designated in block 19 of the application. **The delivery will not be made to a Post Office box.** The consignee should be a business with full delivery address and telephone number. If the consignee is not a business explain fully in block 27. For delivery to a Rural Route address, you must include a daytime telephone number including area code in block 20. If you fail to include the required address and telephone number information, we cannot deliver the marker.

CAUTION - *To avoid delays in the production and delivery of the headstone or marker, please check carefully to be sure you have accurately furnished all required information before faxing or mailing the application. Mistakes cannot be corrected after a headstone or marker has been ordered. Headstones or markers furnished remain the property of the United States Government and may not be used for any purpose other than to honor the memory of the decedent for whom the headstone or marker is issued.*

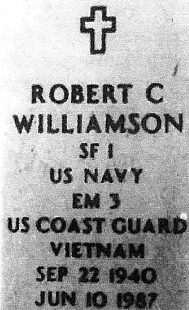
DETACH AND RETAIN THIS GENERAL INFORMATION SHEET FOR YOUR RECORDS.

VA FORM **40-1330**
JAN 2003 (RS)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

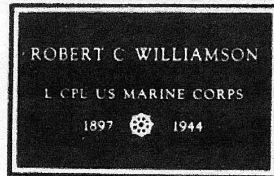
ILLUSTRATIONS OF STANDARD GOVERNMENT HEADSTONES AND MARKERS

**UPRIGHT HEADSTONE
WHITE MARBLE OR
LIGHT GRAY GRANITE**



This headstone is 42 inches long, 13 inches wide, and 4 inches thick. Weight is approximately 230 pounds. Variations may occur in stone color, and the marble may contain light to moderate veining.

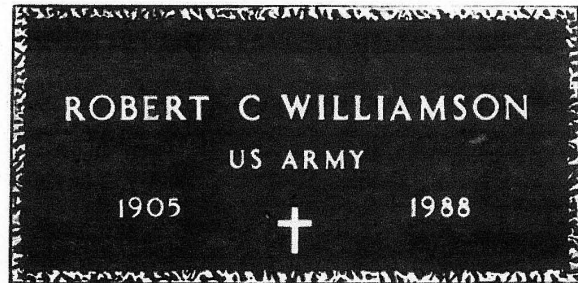
BRONZE NICHE



This niche marker is 8-1/2 inches long, 5-1/2 inches wide, with 7/16 inch rise. Weight is approximately 3 pounds; mounting bolts and washers are furnished with the marker. For use if entombment is in a columbarium or mausoleum, or to supplement a private monument, for deaths occurring on or after September 11, 2001.

FLAT MARKERS

BRONZE



This grave marker is 24 inches long, 12 inches wide, with 3/4 inch rise. Weight is approximately 18 pounds. Anchor bolts, nuts and washers for fastening to a base are furnished with the marker. The base is not furnished by the Government.

LIGHT GRAY GRANITE OR WHITE MARBLE



This grave marker is 24 inches long, 12 inches wide, and 4 inches thick. Weight is approximately 130 pounds. Variations may occur in stone color; the marble may contain light to moderate veining.

NOTE: Civil War Era Headstones - In addition to the headstone and markers pictured, two special styles of upright headstones are available for those who served with Union Forces during the Civil War or for those who served in the Spanish-American War, and another for those who served with the Confederate States of America during the Civil War. Requests for these special styles should be made in block 27 of the application. It is necessary to submit detailed documentation that supports eligibility.

INSCRIPTION INFORMATION

MANDATORY ITEMS of inscription at Government expense are: Name, Branch of Service, Year of Birth, and Year of Death. Branches of Service are: U.S. Army, U.S. Navy, U.S. Air Force, U.S. Marine Corps, U.S. Coast Guard, and by exception, U.S. Army Air Forces, and other parent organizations authorized for certain periods of time. Different examples of inscription formats are illustrated above. More than one branch of service is permitted, subject to space availability.

OPTIONAL ITEMS are identified on the application in boxes with bold outlines. These items may be included if desired, and will be inscribed at Government expense. Optional items include month and day of birth in block 5A, month and day of death in block 5B, highest rank attained in block 7, awards in block 9, war service in block 10, and emblem of belief in block 12. War service includes active duty service during a recognized period of war and the individual does not have to serve in the actual place of war, i.e. Vietnam may be inscribed if the veteran served during the Vietnam War period, even though the individual never served in Vietnam itself. Supporting documentation must be included with the application if you wish to include highest rank and/or awards.

RESERVED SPACE below the standard inscriptions for future inscriptions at private expense, such as spousal or dependent data, may be allowed if requested in block 27. Only two lines of space may be reserved on flat markers due to space limitations. Reserved space is unnecessary on upright marble or granite headstones as the reverse side is available for future inscriptions.

MEMORIAL HEADSTONES AND MARKERS (remains are not buried). The words "In Memory of" are mandatory and precede the authorized inscription data. The words "In Memory of" are not inscribed when remains are buried.

ADDITIONAL ITEMS may be inscribed at government expense if they are requested on the initial application and space is available. Examples of acceptable items include terms of endearment, nicknames (in expressions such as "OUR BELOVED POPPY" or "LOVINGLY CALLED DUTCH"), and military or civilian credentials or accomplishments such as DOCTOR, REVEREND, etc. All requests for additional inscription items should be stated in block 27, and are subject to VA approval. No graphics, emblems or pictures are permitted except VA approved emblems of belief, the Medal of Honor, and the Southern Cross of Honor for Civil War Confederate Veterans.

INCOMPLETE OR INACCURATE INFORMATION ON THE APPLICATION MAY RESULT IN ITS RETURN TO THE APPLICANT, A DELAY IN RECEIPT OF THE HEADSTONE OR MARKER, OR AN INCORRECT INSCRIPTION.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

AUTHORIZED EMBLEMS (See block 12)



(1)
CHRISTIAN



(2)
BUDDHIST



(3)
JUDAISM



(4)
PRESBYTERIAN CROSS



(5)
RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CROSS



(6)
LUTHERAN CROSS



(7)
EPISCOPAL CROSS



(8)
UNITARIAN CHURCH
FLAMING CHALICE



(9)
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



(10)
AARONIC ORDER CHURCH



(11)
MORMON-ANGEL MORONI



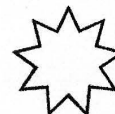
(12)
NATIVE AMERICAN
CHURCH OF AMERICA



(13)
SERBIAN ORTHODOX



(14)
GREEK CROSS



(15)
BAHAI-9 POINT STAR



(16)
ATHEIST



(17)
MUSLIM-
CRESCENT AND STAR



(18)
HINDU



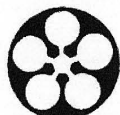
(19)
KONKO-KYO FAITH



(20)
COMMUNITY OF CHRIST



(21)
SUFISM REORIENTED



(22)
TENRIKYO CHURCH



(23)
SEICHO-NO-IE



(24)
THE CHURCH OF
WORLD MESSIANITY (IZUNOME)



(25)
UNITED CHURCH OF
RELIGIOUS SCIENCE



(26)
CHRISTIAN REFORMED
CHURCH



(27)
UNITED MORAVIAN CHURCH



(28)
ECKANKAR



(29)
CHRISTIAN CHURCH



(30)
CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY
ALLIANCE

VA FORM 40-1330

NOTE: Not shown because of copyrights
(96) UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
(97) CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CROSS AND CROWN
(98) ISLAMIC 5 POINTED STAR

EAST CENTRAL BUREAU
MAR. 27, 1986 p.1



PIONEER GRAVES



EARLY DATED
GRAVES DISCOVERED

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

There are four graves located in a wooded overgrown-area found two and one-half miles north of Salem Campgrounds in Cedar Creek. These graves date from 1768 through 1887. The old grave markers, which had begun to deteriorate, were replaced with one marker representing all four graves. The names on the graves are: Bryant Ferrill, 1768-1886; Susanna W. Ferrill, 1780-1847; Benjamin Ferrill, 1814-1887; Matilda W. Ferrill, 1822-1868.

Key historical events which happened in Mississippi and effected the lives of these people include the United States acquiring North Mississippi in the Revolutionary War in 1788. Southern or Coastal Mississippi continued as Spanish territory. In 1795 the United States obtains part of Mississippi between the 31st and 32nd parallels of latitude from Spain. The United States government organized the Mississippi Territory in 1798. In 1810 the United States annexes West Florida from Spain, including what is now southern Mississippi. Seven years later Mississippi becomes the 20th U.S. state. In 1861, Mississippi joins the Confederacy and from 1861-1865 in the Civil War, Biloxi captured by Union Navy on December 31, 1861; Natchez surrenders in 1862; many battles in state including Vicksburg, which surrendered on July 4, 1863.

Some of the worldwide events during this period was the improved steam engine to operate machinery developed by James Watt. In 1775-83 the American Revolutionary War; 1789 George Washington takes office as first U.S. President; 1789-99 is the French Revolution; 1790 the first American textile factory; 1799 Napoleon Bonaparte becomes dictator of France; 1804 Napoleon I becomes emperor of France; 1812-14 U.S. fights Britain; 1821 Mexico declares independence from Spain; 1823 Monroe Doctrine issued by U.S. warning Europe against interfering in Western Hemisphere; 1825 first public railroad using steam locomotive; 1840 first postage stamps issued by Britain; 1846-48 Mexican War, U.S. defeats Mexico.

As we look at the events discussed earlier, we can realize the era these people lived in. This is also the place and time when the Jackson County Courthouse was located at Americus, which also housed the Post office between 1826 to 1907.

The Ferrill Family graveyard is located about two miles from the old Jackson County Courthouse. (Can you imagine the activity which was taking place in those days.) This land is a complete wilderness today.

The grave site is located on Dixon's Lumber Co. land, a few yards from the Ines and James Newman property. Mrs. Newman took an interest in the historic grave site and contacted Robbie Maxwell to find out if some of the Mississippi Department of Corrections personnel could clean the area. Five hand working inmates under the direction of Eddie Hunt worked all day to open up a small area where the graves are located.

The new tombstones were placed there some time back due to the fact that the old stones were deteriorating to the point that they were illegible. It is assumed they were placed there by some of the Ferrill family in George County.

CIVIL WAR DAYS ALONG THE COAST

(NOTE: excerpts taken from the "Mississippi Historical Chronicle" from the accounts of a W.P.A. writer.)

When the Confederate government was organized, it was necessary to choose a president. The outstanding southern leader was the Mississippian Jefferson Davis. In addition to his military service Davis had represented his state in both houses of the Congress of the United States. The rights of the states had always found a strong defender in Davis. He was asked, therefore, to become the leader of the Confederacy.

During the years of the war there was little time to think of anything except fighting. In addition to the actual fighting, however, there was much toil to be done.

The people who stayed at home at first lived much as in the years before the war. Fields had to be plowed and harvests gathered; cooking and sewing had to be done; the little children and those who were old and feeble had to be cared for. But the war brought many extra tasks, for, as the men left to fight, their work had to be done by those who stayed at home. There were many more things to be done than there were hands to do them. Fields began to grow up in weeds, and food ran short. Instead of making new clothes, the people patched their old clothes. Sugar and salt, coffee and tea, and many other necessities could scarcely be bought. Added to all these troubles, the people at home were always anxious about those in the army. No one knew when the news would come that a brother or father or husband had been killed or wounded in battle. The days of the war were indeed anxious and dark for some folks.

Martins Bluff in Jackson County was the home of Miss Ama Ware.

In 1861 at the beginning of the war between the states, this was a thriving community of about 26 families located on the banks of the Pascagoula River. After this it was declared Martins Bluff and was used by the confederate soldiers as a training camp. Colonel James McGray was in command of regiments, that were trained at Martins Bluff.

Miss Ama Ware's father and brother were soldiers in the confederate army. While serving as a soldier her father developed measles and was very ill and was sent home. While he was on this furlough, a messenger was sent to Martins Bluff to warn the people the Yankees were coming. The families who

had boats hurriedly packed their money, household goods such as china, silver, linens, and groceries — all they could carry in small boats and crossed the Pascagoula River to Pine Island.

This island was between Johns Bayou and Summerlin Bayou. They stayed there for several weeks, and built camps to live in out of poles and covered them with palmetto leaves to protect them from inclement weather. There were about 15 families who taken refuge on Pine Island.

The Yankees stayed so long at Martins Bluff until the refugees on Pine Island became fearful that their hiding places had been discovered. The men on the island made boats and loaded their possessions and families on them. When night came, they started up the Pascagoula River. After several miles of dangerous travel up the river, they found a small abandoned house on the banks of the river.

They had camped in this abandoned house for several weeks when a messenger came to let them know that the Yankees soldiers had gone. They made their way back to their wrecked and damaged homes to find all clothing and other household goods, they could not carry with them stolen or destroyed, hogs and cows were killed and some homes burned. This was in the year of 1864.

Coffee was scarce and the price was beyond the reach of many. They parched corn, rye and even okra seed, ground it and used it for coffee. They also had to make sugar out of syrup.

They made soap by taking oak ashes, pouring water over them and making lye, then put this in a large iron kettle, adding water and lard or any kind of grease and boiling it until it hardened when cold. They would cut into bars, then it was ready to use.

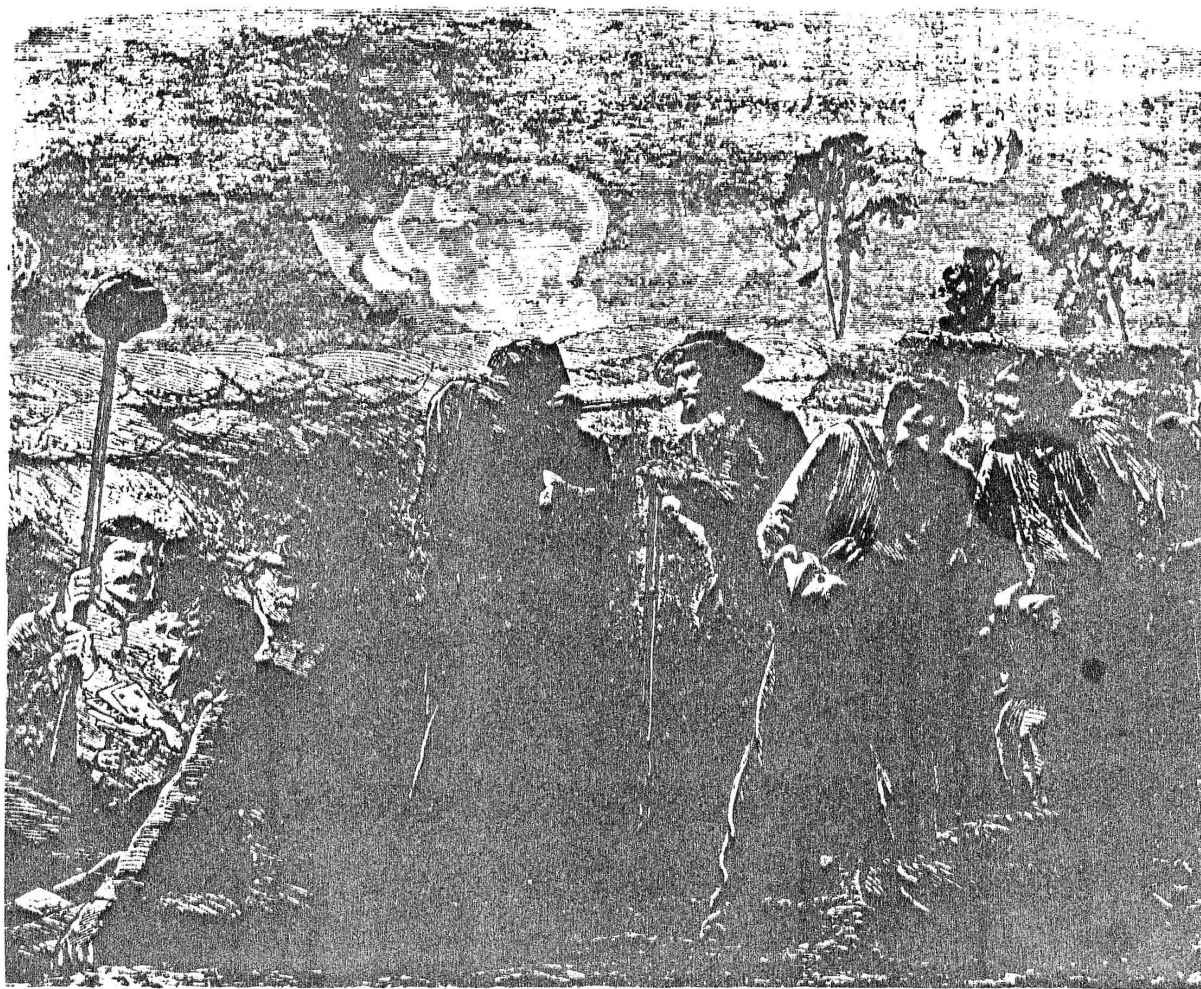
They had to make their own candles out of tallow, matches were scarce and neighbors often had to borrow fire from each other or strike a flint, very few had stoves, and cooking was mostly done over a fire in the fireplace.

Flour was scarce. Most families thought they were faring fine if they could have wheat flour biscuits on Sunday mornings. Canning fruit was unknown, but every family would dry their fruit such as apples, peaches, figs, etc. and use them during the winter months. During the fruit season, the children old enough would be busy peeling and slicing fruit to be put out in the sun to dry.

Mobile, Alabama, was the nearest center of trade, and it would take a week or more to go there and back for supplies, and prices were exorbitant.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

THE BULLETIN Page 4 MARCH 27, 1986



A MISSISSIPPI REGIMENT in the Civil War. (From "Harper's Weekly, 1874).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History



Untitled

May 13, 2005

Mississippi Archives & History Department

RE: #M54095 [Thomas Ferrill]

Please find, enclosed, my check in the amount of \$2.75, covering 3 service records for Thomas Ferrill. The known fact that Thomas Alhanan Ferrill was only fifteen years old at the time of enlistment jibes with the enrollment in the State Cavalry.

Thomas relocated to Texas [Waller County?] during the time of 1865-1870, and the Census for 1970 for the Ferrill Family of Escatawpa would not have included his name. The Census you kindly sent for 1850 shows rather conclusively that Thomas was living with his family in 1950, and would have been 3 years old, as indicated on the census sheets you sent.

If it is permitted and available, please send census 1870 for Waller County Texas. If that is not permitted, please give me the mailing address for the Texas Archives and History Department, so that I may address a request to them.

Records you have sent and will send will be forwarded to the Jackson-George Counties Library, for inclusion in their genealogical files.

Page 1

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Untitled

Thank you for your attention and assistance.

Cordially,

**Edward FERRILL McKee
3727 Old Lexington Rd, Apt 211
Winston-Salem NC 27107
<jwferrill@gbronline.com**

Copy to Jackson-George Counties Library.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**



ARCHIVES & LIBRARY
P.O. Box 571, Jackson, MS 39205-0571
601-576-6850 • Fax 601-576-6964
mdah.state.ms.us

Reference #: M54095

05/05/2005

Dear Mr. McKee:

You will find a response to your inquiry in the statement(s) checked below. We do not keep copies of this correspondence. If it is necessary to write again, please return this form and any related correspondence.

1. ☒ Enclosed is a quotation sheet for the information we have located. Prepayment is required.
2. ☐ We have checked the sources listed on the second page and have been unable to find the information you requested.
3. ☐ We are unable to comply with your request because the source material ☐ has not been processed, ☐ has not been cataloged, ☐ does not circulate, ☐ includes a publisher's note which prohibits photocopying, ☐ is too fragile to photocopy, ☐ will not photocopy clearly.
4. ☐ No official birth and death records were kept by the State of Mississippi until November 1912. Prior to that time, census records can be used to determine the birth year. All birth records since 1912 and death records from 1944 to present are in the custody of the State Board of Health, Vital Records Section, P. O. Box 1700, Jackson, MS 39215.
5. ☐ Enclosed is a list of persons who do research here should you need further assistance.
6. ☐ The library search room is open 9:00-5:00 Monday, 8:00-5:00 Tuesday-Friday, and 8:00-1:00 on Saturdays. The library is closed on state holidays.
7. ☒ Per your request we have researched the Confederate Service Records, Pension Application and Grave Registration files for Thomas Elhanon Ferrell. We were only able to find Service Records for a soldier named Thomas Ferrell, but we cannot verify that this is in fact the individual whom you are seeking. Circumstantially it would appear to be as this soldier served in a "State Cavalry" unit and these units were typically manned by the young, old and returned-maimed veterans (who could no longer give active service). We looked to see if Thomas lived until the 1910 Census, as there was a question asked which would indicate that he would have been a veteran. Unfortunately, his name does not appear. Nor did it show up in the 1870-1910 Census nor the Death Record Index (covering the years 1912-1924). We are sending you gratis a copy of the 1850 Census, which does bear his name. Please see the accompanying quote sheet referencing copying/shipping costs for the military information located. Due to the one-hour time-constraint per letter this was all that we were able to research.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

220	220	John M. Ferrell	41	M.	Farmer & Preacher	\$700.	Georgia
		Emeline Ferrell	26	F.			Mississippi
		Alley D. Ferrell	7	M.			"
		Leslie Ferrell	5	M.			"
		Isabella Ferrell	4	F.			"
		Thomas Ferrell	3	M.			"
		Unity Ferrell	1	F.			"
		Bryant Bramm	8	M.			"
221	221	Benjamin Ferrell	35	M.	Farmer	\$1000.	Georgia
		Madilla Ferrell	29	F.			Mississippi
		Emily Ferrell	5	F.			"
		Abigail Bramm	28	F.			"
222	222	William Mayfield	50	M.	Farmer		Georgia
		James Mayfield	25	M.	do		Mississippi
		Rebecca Mayfield	25	F.			"
		William Mayfield	23	M.	do		"

1850 Census

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in the County of **JACKSON** State of **MISSISSIPPI** enumerated herein, on the **10th** day of **September** 1850. **Benjamin Ferrell** 15

No.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode was on the 1st day of September 1850	Sex	Age	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Place of Birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	John M. Ferrell	M.	41	Farmer & Preacher	Georgia	
2	Emeline Ferrell	F.	26		Mississippi	
3	Alley D. Ferrell	M.	7		"	
4	Leslie Ferrell	M.	5		"	
5	Isabella Ferrell	F.	4		"	
6	Thomas Ferrell	M.	3		"	
7	Unity Ferrell	F.	1		"	
8	Bryant Bramm	M.	8		"	
9	Benjamin Ferrell	M.	35	Farmer	Georgia	
10	Madilla Ferrell	F.	29		Mississippi	
11	Emily Ferrell	F.	5		"	
12	Abigail Bramm	F.	28		"	
13	William Mayfield	M.	50	Farmer	Georgia	
14	James Mayfield	M.	25	do	Mississippi	
15	Rebecca Mayfield	F.	25		"	
16	William Mayfield	M.	23	do	"	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Thos J. Childress	15	M.			
Femina Childress	10	F.			
Caroline Childress	2	F.			
William Carter	67	M.	Farmer		\$ 100.
Mary Carter	62	F.			
William B Carter	33	M.	Farmer		
Mary Carter	32	F.			
Samuel Davis	19	M.	Farmer		
Motherly Davis	55	F.			
Jane A Davis	20	F.			
Charles Smith	15	M.			
John W Ferrell	41	M.	Farmer & Preacher		\$ 700.
Emeline Ferrell	26	F.			
Wesley F Ferrell	7	M.			
Desdemona Ferrell	5	M.			
Isabella Ferrell	4	F.			
Thomas Ferrell	3	M.			
Unity Ferrell	1	F.			
Bryant Brannon	8	M.			
Benjamin Ferrell	39	M.	Farmer		\$ 500.
Madilla Ferrell	29	F.			
Emily Ferrell	5	F.			
Abigail Brannon	28	F.			
William Meagels	50	M.	Farmer		
James Meagels	25	M.	do		
Robert Meagels	15	M.			

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Untitled

June 6, 2005

**Sherry Owens
Jackson-George Counties Library
Pascagoula St
Pascagoula MS**

Subject: Web Site

Dear Sherry,

**Enclosed please find the latest draft (6/6/05) of
CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, First Edition, Copyright
2005.**

Please destroy previous drafts.

Thanks for your help!

Cordially,

Edward FERRILL McKee

Page 1

CONFEDERATE ARMY

<i--This is a draft of a proposed Internet web site, relating to the U.S. Civil War, and to those who

served in the Confederate Army. The draft is edited in "HTML" for uploading to the Internet, and

was composed by Edward FERRILL McKee, grandson of Wesley Francis Ferrill...e-mail:

jwferrill@gbronline.com.

<html><head><body>

<FONTFACE><Arial, Helvetica></FONTFACE>

<title>CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, First Edition, Copyright 2005></h2></title>

<meta

content>soldier,Confederate,Alabama,Arkansas,Florida,Georgia,Louisiana,Mississippi,

North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee,Texas,Virginia></meta content>

<h2>CHAPTER ONE: INTRODUCTION</h2>

<p> Every boy, every man, caught up in the United States Civil ar, whether as a unionist or as a

rebel, whether he died on the battlefield, or years later, in his bed, has a story to tell, a message to

send. Oftentimes the message is a mystery that can partly be told

CONFEDERATE ARMY

by a gravestone.></p>

<p>A gravestone is a message. Some messages are clear, some not so clear, some verbose,

some succinct, some true, some somewhat imaginative. Stories of certain individuals can be

written.></p>

<p>The tragic events of the Civil War left physical wounds and mental scars that persist in the

minds of grandchildren, great grandchildren, great-great grandchildren of those who fought.></p>

<Technological advances affect and are affected by war. The Civil War precipitated significant

advances in the design of photography, ship building, gun manufacturing, ammunition assembly,

balloon warfare, among others. Wholesale death at many points of conflict made necessary

changes in the way bodies on each side were collected and buried.></p>

<Recent technological advances, such as in the development of digital photography and in the

exploding growth of the Internet, facilitate our mutual probe into history.></p>

CONFEDERATE ARMY

<h2>CHAPTER TWO: WHAT IS OUR PURPOSE HERE?</h2>

**<p>Our purpose here is to preserve a bit of pictorial history of
John Wesley Ferrill, Wesley Francis**

**and Thomas Alhanan Ferrill, along with their fellow confederates,
as well as a small bit of history of**

**the United States. Gravestones, whether made of wood,
sandstone,marble or granite waste away,**

**else they are destroyed by vandals. Digital photographs last quite
a bit longer.></p>**

<h2>CHAPTER THREE: HOW CAN YOU HELP?</h2>

**<p>You can help by making a photograph of at least one
Confederate soldier's gravestone and**

**sending, via e-mail, along with the name of the cemetery, the town
or city, the state or nation to**

**us. A brief paragraph on the life of the soldier, if you have some
knowledge of it, that also will be**

appreciated.></p>

**<p>You can e-mail the photograph and history to:
</p>**

<h2>CHAPTER FOUR: WHAT WILL WE DO?</h2>

CONFEDERATE ARMY

<p>We will electronically "paste" the photograph and text into our 'album', to be accessible to all

on the Internet. There will be a separate page in the 'album' for each state. Will you, as a

volunteer historian, join us for the education of those who come after us?></p>

<a href>CHAPTER FIVE; ALABAMA>

<a href>CHAPTER SIX: ARKANSAS>

<a href>CHAPTER SEVEN: FLORIDA>

<a href>CHAPTER EIGHT: GEORGIA>

<a href>CHAPTER NINE: LOUISIANA>

<a href>CHAPTER TEN: MISSISSIPPI>

<p>John Wesley Ferrillwas born February 6, 1812, to Bryant and Susannah Ferrill, in

Screven County Georgia. When John was only six months old the family moved via a narrow trail

to Jackson County Mississippi. John was to become a Methodist minister. He preached for over

50 years. He was also a land owner and a slave owner, just as his father Bryant had been. In 1854

CONFEDERATE ARMY

land was donated by the Ehlers and the Elder families, and on that land was built a church and a

cemetery, which was to come to be named Ferrill Cemetery. Over the years many persons who

were not members of the church were interred in the cemetery. When the Civil War began John

joined the Confederate Army, in 1861, and served until the end of the war. He died October 10,

1891. He was interred in Ferrill Cemetery, and years later a gravestone was fabricated by the U.S.

Veterans Administration, and that stone may be seen in Ferrill Cemetery today. John married

twice, first to Emaline, who died in 1868, then to Louisa, who survived until 1937. Documents on

his service in the Confederate Army were obtained from the Mississippi Archives and History

Department, and are now on file in the Jackson-George Counties Public Library, Pascagoula

Branch.></p>

<p>Wesley Francis Ferrill was born October 13, 1842, to John and Emaline Ferrill, in

CONFEDERATE ARMY

Jackson County Mississippi. In 1861 he joined the Confederate Army, and was promoted to First

Sergeant in 1863. He served in the Confederate Army until the end of the war. After the war he

married Sarah Jane Kirkwood, and they moved to Columbia, Marion County, following his

graduation from Tulane University Dental School. He was a "horse and buggy" dentist, traveling

to patients over Marion County and neighboring counties. He was president of the Sunday School

in the Methodist Church in Columbia for more than forty years. Sarah died in 1929, Wesley in

1930. They and several of their children were interred in the Columbia Cemetery in Columbia.

Documents on his service in the Confederate Army were obtained from the Mississippi Archives

and History Department, and are now on file in the Jackson-George Counties Public Library,

Pascagoula Branch.></p>

<p>Thomas Alhanan Ferrill was born April 18, 1847, to John and Emaline Ferrill, in

Jackson County Mississippi. He joined the Confederate Army in

CONFEDERATE ARMY

1862, at only fifteen years old,

and served for the remainder of the war. After his first wife, Lydia, died, Thomas married Emma.

He moved his family to Texas. He died in 1923, in Waller County Texas. Documents on his

service in the Confederate Army were obtained from the Mississippi Archives and History

Department, and are now on file in the Jackson-George Counties Public Library, Pascagoula

Branch.

<a>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Index to Volume 13

iii

	Page
EDITOR'S CHAIR, By Henry P. Dart	
Caulfield's, The French Literature of Louisiana.....	484
Death of Mr. Cusachs and Mr. Hart.....	117
Fisher's "The Intendant System in Spanish America".....	304
Governor Warmoth's Book	655
FARRAGUT, ADMIRAL THE FATHER OF, by Charles O. Paullin.....	37
FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC DISTURBANCE IN NEW ORLEANS ON THE EVE OF SECESSION, by Milledge L. Bonham.....	32
FOSSIER, A. E. The Funeral Ceremony of Napoleon in New Orleans....	246
FUNERAL CEREMONY OF NAPOLEON IN NEW ORLEANS, by A. E. Fossier	246
FRENCH LITERATURE OF LOUISIANA, CAULFIELD'S, by H. P. Dart (Editor's Chair)	484
GALVEZTOWN, A SPANISH SETTLEMENT OF COLONIAL LOUIS- IANA, by V. A. Scramuzza.....	553
GREER, JAMES KIMMINS, Louisiana Politics, 1845-1861 Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Installments, (Conclusion) .67, 257, 444, 617	
HART, W. O., Treasurer Louisiana Historical Society, Death of, by H. P. Dart (Editor's Chair).....	117
INDEX TO RECORDS OF SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF LOUISIANA, XLV, XLVI, XLVII, XLVIII	119, 307, 488, 660
INDEX TO SPANISH JUDICIAL RECORDS OF LOUISIANA, XXVII, XXVIII, XXIX, XXX.....	161, 333, 519, 683
JOHNSON, MANIE, The Colfax Riot of April, 1873.....	391
KILBOURNE, ANNIE SANDERSON, War Times in and Around Clinton, Louisiana	64
LAFARGUE, ANDRE, Manuscript of General Richard Taylor's "Destruc- tion and Reconstruction"	46
LARUE, ETIENNE, Trial of before the Superior Council of Louisiana, 1747, translation by Heloise H. Cruzat.....	377
LOUISIANA:	
Criminal Trial before the Superior Council of Louisiana, May, 1747, introduction by H. P. Dart, translation by Heloise H. Cruzat....	367
French Literature of Louisiana, Caulfield's.....	484
Early Census Tables of Louisiana, introduction by William Beer, translation by J. K. Ditchey.....	205
Dreamy Bayous, by Evelyn Soule.....	253
Politics, 1845-1861, by James Kimmins Greer, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Installments (Conclusion)	67, 257, 444, 617
Moore, Thomas O., Governor of Louisiana, 1860-1864, by G. P. Whit- tington	7
Moore, Thomas O., Papers of, introduction by G. P. Whittington..	10
War Times in and Around Clinton, Louisiana, by Annie Sanderson Kilbourne	64
MANUSCRIPT OF GENERAL RICHARD TAYLOR'S "DESTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION", by Andre Lafargue.....	46
MARINE SURVEY OF SCHOONER CHARLOTTE, 1777, Translation by Laura L. Porteous	230

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Records of the Superior Council

241

Bary, competent witnesses, who signed together with the contracting parties and the Notary, after the reading of the whole.

(Signed): Bary; Broutin; Briant; Lenormand; Garic, Notary.

Louis Boisdoré
offers himself
as surety for the
above loan.

June 13, 1763.—Before the undersigned Notary also appeared Sieur Louis Boisdoré, who, after having taken cognizance of the above mortgage, voluntarily offered himself as surety for the said Sieur Broutin for the said sum of 16,286 livres; and he promised and obligated himself that, in default of payment of said sum by Sieur Broutin, when said payment falls due, he shall make the said payment to Sieur Briant, in security whereof he granted a mortgage on all his property, movable and immovable, present and future, which was accepted by Sr. Briant.

Passed in the Notarial Office of this city, on the day, month and year above stated, in the presence of Sieurs Marin Lenormand and Marin Pierre Bary, duly qualified witnesses, who signed together with the contracting parties and the Notary, after the reading of the whole.

(Signed): L. Boisdoré; Briant; Lenormand; Bary; Garic, Notary.

Francois Briant's
release to Francois
Broutin and his
surety.

November 18, 1765.—On November 18, 1765, in the morning, before the Royal Notary of the Province of Louisiana, residing in New Orleans, appeared Sieur Francois Briant, tutor of the Adam minors, residing in this city, who voluntarily acknowledged and confessed to have received in cash from Sieur Francois Broutin, also a resident of this city, the sum of 16,286 livres, in colonial notes, as well as the interest due up to date, and also the expenses incidental to the act of mortgage passed between said Sr. Broutin and Sr. Briant, the latter acting in behalf of the said minors; for which sum Sr. Briant discharged Sr. Broutin as well as his surety, and promised to have them released also towards whomever else it may concern.

Done and passed in the Notarial Office of this city, on said day, month and year, in the presence of Sieurs Joseph Guesnard, master glazier, and Gauvain, competent witnesses.

(Signed): Briant; Broutin; Guesnard; Gauvain, witness.

Signature of Notary is missing.

(Signed, in margin of first page): Devergés; De Reggio; Ducros.

1942: Vol. 25, Issue 1, Pg. 245

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Records of the Superior Council of Louisiana

889

Inquiry on
petition of
Madam Baudreau
for separation
of community.

made by Jean Baptiste Raguet, Councillor of the King in the Superior Council, Commissioner on this case, by virtue of the decree of the 5th of the present month, on petition of Catherine Vincennes, plaintiff, for separation of goods, and authorized thereto by justice, against Jean Baptiste Baudreau, her husband, defendant, to which inquiry was proceeded as follows:

Testimony of
Daniel Hubert
called La Croix.

August 16, 1752, at eight o'clock in the morning. Sr. Daniel Hubert called La Croix, of this City, aged thirty-eight years, professing the Catholic, Apostolic and Roman religion, who after oath taken to speak the truth, declared that he is not a relative, a connexion, nor a servant of the parties, and that he has been cited on this day to testify to the truth, on request of the said Vincennes, and he produced the citation.

He testified on the facts mentioned in the petition of the said Vincennes and the decree, which we read to him, that he knows that Baudreau is a wasteful man, often driving very bad bargains, gambling, drinking and eating, that he runs from one side to the other and is not at all attached to his family, and that it would be good for her and her family and even for him if they were separated in property. That he owes deponent over 300 livres, of which he cannot obtain payment, that he is even a libertine. (Illegible), which is all he said he knew. His testimony having been read to him, he said that it was the truth, signed, and did not claim compensation. Signed: daniel hubert; Raguet.

Testimony of
Francois Lemelle
called
Bellegarde.

Sr. Francois Lemelle called Bellegarde, resident of this City, aged fifty-seven years, professing the Roman Catholic religion, who having been sworn to speak the truth, said that he was not a relative, a connexion, nor a servant of the parties, and that he has been cited to testify on this day, on request of the said Vincennes, and produced the notice.

He testified on the facts in said petition and decree, which were read to him, that he does not know the said Baudreau sufficiently to decide personally, but the rumor is that he gambles and wastes everything, and that he is a libertine for women, which was all he knew. The present testimony having been read to him, he said that it was the truth, and did not ask for pay. He persisted therein, and signed. Signed: Lemelle; Raguet.

Testimony of
Pierre Daffante
called La Couture.

Sr. Pierre Daffante called La Couture, residing in New Orleans, aged forty-five years, professing the Catholic, Apostolic and Roman religion, who took an oath to speak the truth, and declared that he was not a relative, a connexion, nor a servant of the parties, and that he was cited to testify, on the request of the said Vincennes, which notice he presented.

77 SHERRY

Untitled

May 12, 2005

U. S. Department of Veterans Affairs
National Cemetery Administration (41C1)
Burial Location Request
810 Vermont Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20420

Subject: Thomas Ahanan (Elhanan?) Ferrill

Mr. Ferrill was born April 8, 1847, Escatawpa Jackson County Mississippi. He died January 4, 1923, in Waller County Texas.

He enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1862, at fifteen years old, in Mississippi, and served until war's end in 1865. He moved to Texas, before 1870, since the Census of 1870 did not record him as being with the Ferrill Family. He was the son of John Wesley Ferrill and Emaline Ferrill. Emaline died in 1868; John Wesley died in 1893. Thomas's brother, Wesley Francis, who also served in the Confederacy(1861-1865), was born in 1842, died in 1930.

The Veterans Administration erected a gravestone for John Wesley Ferrill in Ferrill Cemetery, Escatawpa, Jackson County, Mississippi, where it remains. A request for a gravestone for Wesley Francis Ferrill, buried in Columbia, Marion County Mississippi, is under preparation.

Page 1

Untitled

I do not have any record of a marriage or children for Thomas Alhanan Ferrill, but he likely would have married in Texas.

I am making inquiries with the responsible persons in Waller County Texas as to possible burial site for Thomas. I have made a formal request to the MS Archives and History Dept for a search for his service record and any other relevant documents that might exist.

Thanks for your attention and assistance.

Cordially,



**Edward FERRILL McKee
3727 Old Lexington Rd, Apt 211
Winston-Salem NC 27107
<jwferrill@gbronline.com>
336) 784-0716**

(U.S. ARMY 8/22/45 - 3/30/47)

(grandson of Wesley Francis Ferrill, son of Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee, who is buried in New Palestine Cemetery, in Picayune, Pearl River County Mississippi)

**copy to: Genealogical Department, Jackson-George Counties
Public Library.**

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

South Mississippi Regional Library
900 Broad Street
Columbia MS 39429-3199

Re: Wesley Francis Ferrill

I have received from the Mississippi Archives and History Department a grave registration and pension application for Wesley Francis Ferrill (1842-1930), along with information on his father, John Wesley Ferrill, who lived and died in Jackson County.

I do not know how extensive is your genealogy department, if such exists. I have planned to mail the information on John Wesley Ferrill and Wesley Francis Ferrill to the Pascagoula MS Public Library Genealogy Department, which has an extensive collection of vertical files on many families of Jackson County. I may decide to provide the information on Wesley Francis Ferrill to your library, assuming the material would be carefully preserved.

Wesley Francis Ferrill, born Escatawpa (Jackson County) MS, 1842. Joined Confederate Army 1861, as Private, discharged 1865 as First Sergeant in Cavalry, died 1930, buried in Columbia Cemetery, Columbia MS, along with wife and several children. He was a graduate of Tulane University Dental School (first dental class), practice dentistry in Marion County and surrounding counties for many years. One of founding members of United Methodist Church of Columbia and President of Sunday School in that church for 40 years. He owned a block on Broad Street in Columbia, and in his later years sold off corner plots of the property. The Ferrill home occupied the center of the block. I visited that home in 1942, and helped dismantle an old chimney there. I also visited his grave, along with graves of wife and several children, in the Columbia Cemetery.

I am presently compiling a web site on gravestones of Confederate soldiers and plan to publish that site this year. Digital photographs via e-mail will be received with thanks. In my judgment, initially, there seems to be a lack of genealogic information on Confederate soldiers in the various Mississippi public libraries. If that is a false judgment I would be happy to receive facts to the contrary. With the onset of the Internet it seems that many more public libraries are connecting together and sharing information. It seems to this writer that there is a great need to gather as much historical information as can be collected via the Internet on the Civil War era.

Please advise whether there is a suitable reservoir of information on Confederate soldiers so that the information I have would be preserved.

Thanks,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**



Ed McKee
3727 Old Lexington Rd
Apt 211
Winston-Salem NC 27107
336) 784-0716

copy to Pascagoula Public Library

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 12:55 PM
To: patcreel@cableone.net
Cc: PGGEN; Garland Kitts
Subject: 'CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, First Edition, (C) 2005 proposed web site

This text is written in what I hope is HTML language [with a request to Garland Kitts, instructor at Forsyth Technical College in Winston-Salem North Carolina, to edit the text for adherence to HTML standards].

<I--draft May 4, 2005 for "CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, First Edition (C) 2005>

```
<html><head><<body>
<FONT FACE><Arial, Helvetical></FONT FACE> <title><b>CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book,
First Edition, (C)
2005</b></title>
<meta content>genealogy, history, Civil War, soldier, Mississippi,Georgia,North Carolina,
Jackson County,George County, Marion County, Pearl River County,Hancock County, Screven
County>Ferrill, Ferrell,Farrell, Williamson, Hough, Kirkwood,McKee</meta content> <p>Div
Align Center <img><src>=John Wesley Ferrill.jpg,height 50, width 30</src></img>
```

<i--have photograph of gravestone for John Wesley Ferrill, sent through the helpfulness of James Taylor>

<h2> FOREWORD</h2>

<p> Every boy, every man, caught up in the Civil War, whether as a unionist or as a rebel, whether he died on the battlefield, or, years later, in his bed, has a story to tell, a message to send. Oftentimes the story is a mystery, that can only be told, partially, by a gravestone. A gravestone is a message. Some messages are clear, some not so clear, some histrionic, some succinct, some true and some are somewhat imaginative.></p>

<p><The tragic events of that war left physical wounds and mental scars that persist in the minds of grandchildre and great-grandchildren of those who fought. Perhaps some of the mysteries may be uncoverd through the use of modern technology. Technological advances affect and are affected by war. The Civil War precipitated significant advances in, among others, photography, ship design, gun design, ammunition design, and yes, medicine. Technological developments during recent years make it feasible to explore some of the lives who fought. The techniques of digital photography and the Internet could well adance joint exploration of the past, by you and me. It would be impossible for one person to collect and sort out the fcts, or even suppositions, of the history of the Civil War era, of some of what went on before and what came after. A lot of very clever and help-minded persons have made it possible to get this far, and it will take a lot more clever, help-minded persons to make it possible to go farther.></p>

<h2><CHAPTER ONE></h2>

```
<p> Div Align Center
<img><src>=William Ferrill.jpg,height 50, width 30</src></img>
```

<i-- hoping to get photograph is Willaim Ferrill's gravestone to appear at right hand side of page..it may be necessary to substitute picture of Belfast harbor, Ireland>

<p><At some time, we know not exactly when, William Ferrill (or Ferrell, or Farrell) boarded a ship in Belfast, Ireland harboour and sailed for North Carolina. We do know that he was born in Belfast 1736, that he fathered four children, and that he died, in Hancock County, Georgia 1807. We do not know whether he was involved in the American Revolution, on either side. We know he was about forty years old when the Declaration of Indepence was signed.> We trust that better and more complete information may be added in later editions.></p>

<h2><CHAPTER TWO></h2>

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Untitled

May 25, 2005

MS 3AD1NF REB
Cv B
EAL BROOK HAVEN MS
EJOM

Jackson-George Counties Public Library

1) Enclosed please find copies of documents I have received relating to service by Thomas Alhanan Ferrill to the Confederate States of America. I thank the Mississippi Archives and History Department for their assistance in the acquisition of these documents. Regardless what else might be accomplished, it has been worth the small amount of money expended to acquire these documents and to donate them to you, who are the most qualified to retain them.

2) I am still in the process of attempting to find gravesites for my grandfather, Wesley Francis Ferrill and my grand-uncle, Thomas Alhanan Ferrill, with the intent to obtain U.S. Veterans Administration gravestones for placement upon their gravesites. I hope that some one in Jackson County will promulgate the procedure for obtaining Department of Veterans Affairs Form 40-1330 and for its submission to the Veterans Administration. Perhaps the local newspapers could be persuaded to publish a special article to cover the process. Perhaps you could display copies of that form so that those who are interested could make a start. What we are dealing with here is a minor piece of history of this nation that needs to be preserved in the form of appropriate markers.

3) As previously mentioned, in order to make for the greater

Page 1

Untitled

participation of more persons, I have amended the Internet web site to include brief descriptions of service by John Wesley, Wesley Francis and Thomas Alhanan Ferrill, and to create a separate web site to discuss the lives of William Ferrill and his descendants via his son Bryant. Others may wish to create web sites for the descendants of the other sons of William Ferrill.

4) I will keep you informed of further progress to upload the two web sites to the Internet.

Cordially,



Edward FERRILL McKee
[confidential address]
3727 Old Lexington Road
Apt 211
Winston-Salem, NC 27107

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Sunday, June 05, 2005 10:23 AM
To: carrie.fager@sos.louisiana.gov
Cc: patcreel@cableone.net; harrymcdonald@bellsouth.net; PGGEN
Subject: Wesley Francis Ferrill; 3rd Louisiana Cavalry

To: Louisiana Archives Department

Would you please advise the procedure for requesting a search of records, along with costs?

I am attempting to verify information received from the Mississippi Archives & History Department that Wesley Francis Ferrill, my grandfather, served in the 3rd Louisiana Cavalry during some part of the Civil War. Wesley was born in 1842, in Jackson County MS and died in 1930, in Harrison County MS, and is buried in the Columbia Cemetery, Columbia MS.

I understand that he also served in the 145h Confederate Cavalry, the 15th Confederate Cavalry, in addition to the 3rd Louisiana Cavalry. I would like to find out the dates of his service in the 3rd.

I am in the process of requesting that the U.S. Veterans Administration build a gravestone for Wesley's grave in Columbia.

Thanks very much for your attention.

Edward FERRILL McKee

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbonline.com]
Sent: Sunday, June 05, 2005 11:31 AM
To: ferrill b
Cc: harrymcdonald@bellsouth.net; PGGEN
Subject: Thomas M. Ferrill Sr

Ferrill,

Since I wrote to you yesterday I took a little time to research further.

First, I see you are another who was given the Ferrill as first or second given name. I judge your mother wanted to preserve her father's name, as my mother (and father, maybe even more) wanted to preserve the name of my grandfather, Wesley Francis Ferrill, who was 85 years old when I was born. He lived with us for several months in 1929-1930 following the death, in Columbia MS, of my grandmother, Sarah Jane Kirkwood Ferrill. "They say" that my grandfather and I were inseperable during the time he lived with us. Unfortunately, he died in a rest home in Biloxi/Gulfport about two months after my third birthday. My father was quite upset to know that my mother and her sister Katie had moved Wesley from Katie's care in Columbia to the rest home. My father was a Methodist "horse and buggy" preacher when he met my mother at their parents' home in Columbia, and Wesley was president of the Sunday School at the Methodist church in Columbia (his tenure in that job lasted more than 40 years).

Please tell me who were the parents of Thomas M. Ferrill, Sr? I've been looking through the paperwork and cannot find that.

I recall once that my mother told me that several members of the Ferrill family in Lucedale came to visit in Picayune, and everyone sat around on our front porch....I have no idea as to when that happened. Perhaps it was before I was born, in 1927...surprising how the old family memories come.

If you have any information on John Wesley Ferill's second wife, Louisa Ranager Ferrill, I would like to know it. I know she applied to the state for a widow's pension, since I got copies from the state archives and sent them to Sherry Owens at the Pascagoula branch library. I know she died in 1937. If an obituary exists I would like to know any details. I was 10 years old at the time, and would have remembered had anyone told me that she had died. I suppose the children of John's first wife, Emaline Hough Ferrill, might have not been considered by Louisa's children. John had 18-20 children altogether. I have digital photos of the graves for Bryant, et all, for John and for Louisa. John and Louisa are buried in Ferrill Cemetery, which I believe John founded, from land donated by the Ehlers and Elder families. A fair amount of knowledge I have gained about the Ferrill family came from Harry McDonald, who has been tracing the Ferrill family for many years. Thinking back, in 1937 we were in a the hardest depression in U.S. history, and there were nine of us children in the McKee household, and my father did not have an auto (since 1936), so no one from our family would likely have gone to Escatawpa for a funeral for my mother's stepmother.. It still is curious why I never knew of Louisa for many years. I am told that John was preaching right up to a few weeks before he died in 1893. His gravestone was built by the VA in coopration with the Daughters of Confederacy, and is quite imposing.

You can tell I am interested in the side-lights of history more than in the ususal genealogical facts.

Good luck, and correspond with Harry McDonald!

Cordially,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Sunday, June 05, 2005 11:51 AM
To: patcreel@cableone.net
Cc: harrymcdonald@bellsouth.net; PGGEN
Subject: Annual Confederate Memorial Services

Way back in time, May 1, you sent to me excerpts from the Mobile Press April 27, 1905, on memorial services at Soldier's Rest at Magnolia Cemetery, in Mobile.

It makes me wonder how many years the annual observances of the Confederacy Memorial lasted, in Jackson County, as well as in Mobile County. I wonder whether there ever was any coverage of such events in the Mississippi Press. Since apparently "probably three thousand people" attended, it must have been quite an occasion!

"The sound of the drums was heard, and the members of Raphael Semmes Camp No. 11, United Confederate Veterans marched up the street.

I don't know how far back the archives of the Mississippi Press go, but surely there had to have been some coverage of similar assemblies in Jackson County.

I am supposed to begin some college courses at UNC-G on August 15, and the UNC-G library can request loans of books at other libraries. Someone had mentioned the History of Jackson County. I wonder if that book reflects more than a few lines about the Civil War, and its aftermath.

Just curious,

Ed McKee

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Untitled

June 3, 2005

3727 Old Lexington Rd
Apt 211
Winston-Salem NC 27107

Steve Miller
City of Columbia MS
902 Park St
Columbia MS

Dear Steve,

Please find enclosed form 40-1330 relating to my grandfather,
Wesley Francis Ferrill.

Please sign and forward the form to the Department of Veterans'
Affairs.

I very much appreciate your help in finding the gravesite. I hope that when you have received the stone and set a time to install it in the Columbia Cemetery. It might be possible that I will be able to attend. I have written to the Mississippi Daughters of the Confederacy asking if they conduct any sort of ceremony for the placement, but so far I have not received any response. I also wrote to the Methodist Church in Columbia, where my grandfather was president of the Sunday school, but I have not received any response.

I am sending a copy of this letter to Sherry Owens at the

Page 1

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Untitled

**Jackson-George Counties Library, Pascagoula branch, along with
a copy of the 40-1330, for filing in their historical file.**

Thanks very much for your assistance.

Cordially,

Edward FERRILL McKee

**Copy to:
Sherry Owens, Jackson-George Counties Library, Pascagoula
branch.**

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 1 of 2

thought I'd sent this to Tom Dana at one point. Here it is.

Hey, Tom,

I've been reading/reviewing this book. Three Q&A's were of particular interest to me from the chapter on Destiny, Karmic Relations, Free Will.

Note, in question 415, the Master's use of the prepositions 'for' and 'to'. Would love to hear a satsang from you on these questions!

Q. 413 Whether events are destined or not, one has to keep active or does it make any difference whatever? That is, since to act is to assume freedom of choice, it could not matter less whether events are destined or not destined? Judging from some of the questions, it seems to me that to speak of destiny as a kind of paying off of karmas and, at the same time, trying to decide how to act, somehow seems to complicate the issue. Since the individual must act, it does not matter what the destiny is?

A. With our best conscience, our best efforts, our best intentions, we should try to act and then leave the results to our destiny. We do not have the results in our hands. The results are in His hands. We should always try to do our best under the prevailing circumstances. Still, sometimes, in spite of our best efforts and sincerity, we do not achieve those results, which another person with even just a little effort achieves much better results. That is where destiny comes in. We should leave the results to destiny, to fate, to the Lord; but we must do our best according to the best of our ability.

Q. 414. It just seems that fate seems to operate too. What people say, "I am paying off karma", when it happens to be an event that they do not particularly like, or an event that is particularly fortunate?

A. Most of the things we say are just to justify our weaknesses, to justify our not having made any effort. That should not be the attitude at all.

Q. 415. To what extent is a person responsible to others, let us say, a husband or a father? To what extent is he responsible for a person's mental illness? For his wife or child? Whether he is responsible for the illness of the people with whom he lived, and will he be karmically responsible for their illness?

A. Brother, you are just to do your duty as a husband, as a son, as a friend, as a relative, and do whatever possibly you can do for the other person, according to your role in that relationship, and not be affected mentally. Every one has to pay off his own karmic debt. Neither you are responsible for the other person nor is he responsible for you. We are each responsible for ourselves.

To the extent that we are related to each other, we are responsible to each other. That is a matter of duty. We have to do our duty by living in this world in whatever position the Lord has placed us, whether as a husband or a wife or a sister or a brother or any other relative or friend, and not be much affected by them, because ultimately, with the help of meditation or with the Sound practice, we have to detach ourselves from them. We are not to attach ourselves to them. And when

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 2 of 2

you are detached from them, you will not be affected, whether or not they are mentally or physically ill. They have to pay for their own karmas. That does not mean that you are not to do your duty as a human being. You are to help them to the best of your ability. You have to help them, but not be affected by them.

Marta

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 1 of 1

His name is John Vlok Dommissie, MD, FRCPC

www.johndommissie.md.com

Phone 520-577-1940
1840 E. River Rd (at Campbell)
Suite #210
Tucson, AZ 85718

There are a couple of interviews with him by Mary Shomon on her thyroid website. I think he mentions them in his own website then you can just click on that.

A book you may want to get hold of is Brain Allergies, the Psychonutrient Connection by William H. Philpott, MD and Dwight K. Kalita, Ph.D. ISBN 0-87983-426-9 (pbk)

This book was my bible for years. It gave me strength to know I was not crazy, just toxic and severely allergic.

Dr. Philpott (now retired) was a very well known psychiatrist in Florida. He became disillusioned with the high rate of uncured patients early on in his practice. He happened to attend a lecture on allergies by Theron G. Randolph. It changed his life. He investigated the role of allergies in the psychiatric illnesses he was treating and eventually was able to cure upwards of 85% of his patients with diet intervention, elimination of allergens, stabilization of nutrients, etc. etc. He said somewhere that only about 5% of his patients had true psychiatric illnesses.

You may want to really take a good look at this book and some of the newer things that have been discovered and used in this area.

I like Dommissie because I think he fits into the Philpott mold.

There is a pediatrician by the name of Doris Rapp, MD who's written several books on child allergies and the psychotic episodes they have as a result of exposures.

I wish you the best in your explorations.

I can't find the specific letter I was looking for (isn't that always the case??!) It is a great book, very comforting.

It was wonderful to see you and Tom today. Very soothing and helpful. Thank you so much for coming.

Love,

Marta

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: Edward F. McKee [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Thursday, June 09, 2005 4:29 PM
To: pggen@jgrr.lib.ms.us
Subject: Fw: Wesley Francis Ferrill; 3rd Louisiana Cavalry

Here is the e-mail I received from LA Archives.

I want to spell out in the web site the names of the MS and the LA cavalry organizations in which Wesley Ferrill served.

----- Original Message -----

From: "Bill Stafford" <bstafford@sos.louisiana.gov>
To: <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
Sent: Wednesday, June 08, 2005 3:05 PM
Subject: RE: Wesley Francis Ferrill; 3rd Louisiana Cavalry

>
> Dear Mr. McKee,
>
> Thank you for your request regarding our collections here at the
> Louisiana State Archives. After checking our listing of Confederates
> soldiers from Louisiana, I could not find anyone listed under the
> surname of "Ferrill". However I did find a Westly F. Ferrell (12th LA
> Infantry), a W.F. Ferrell (3rd LA Cav) and a Francis Ferrell (4th LA
> Cav) listed. To request a copy
> of
> these records visit our web site at
> <http://www.sos.louisiana.gov/archives/archives/archives-library.htm>
> where you will find information regarding our fee schedules and a
> mail-in application form. If after reading the information you still
> have questions, please feel free to call the Research Library at
> 225-922-1208
> or
> write to us at Secretary of State, Research Library,
> P.O. Box 94125, Baton Rouge, LA 70804.
>
> Thank You,
>
> Bill Stafford
> Research Library Supervisor
> Louisiana Secretary of State
> Archives Division
> Phone (225)922-1196
> email:bstafford@sos.louisiana.gov
> www.sos.louisiana.gov
>
>
>
> >From: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
> >To: <carrie.fager@sos.louisiana.gov>
> >Cc: <patcreel@cableone.net>,
> > <harrymcdonald@bellsouth.net>,
> > "PGGEN" <pggen@jgrr.lib.ms.us>
> >Subject: Wesley Francis Ferrill; 3rd Louisiana Cavalry
> >Date: Sun, 5 Jun 2005 11:23:02 -0400
> >X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.2180
> >X-SpamDetect: : 0.000000
> >X-Avast: Message is clean
> >
> >To: Louisiana Archives Department
> >
> >

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: Edward F. McKee [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Saturday, June 11, 2005 5:34 PM
To: ozarkn@grm.net; "Eileen"; "Lewis"; pggen@jgrl.lib.ms.us; "linda Burns"
Cc: pat creel
Subject: Fw: CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, First Edition, Copyright 2005, updated to June 11, 2005

----- Original Message -----

From: "Edward F. McKee" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
To: <FERRILL-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Saturday, June 11, 2005 6:06 PM
Subject: CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, First Edition, Copyright 2005, updated to June 11, 2005

> Following is a draft of a proposed web-site. I am interested in
> receiving
> digital photographs, with any available notes, of veterans of the
> Confederate Army. Your assistance in promoting additions to this
> publication will be appreciated. Your comments on the draft itself are
> appreciated. This draft is in text form, not 'html' format. An 'html'
> version will be prepared later, and thus may be up-loaded to the
> Internet.....thanks....Edward FERRILL McKee (grandson of Wesley Francis,
> son of Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee).

> CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, First Edition, Copyright 2005.
>
> CHAPTER ONE: Prologue
>
> Every boy, every man, caught up in the United States Civil War,
> whether as
> a unionist or as a rebel, whether he died on the battlefield, or years
> later, in his bed, has a story to tell, a message to send. Oftentimes the
> message is a mystery that can partly be told by a gravestone. A
> gravestone is a message. Some messages are clear, some not so clear, some
> verbose, some succinct, some true, some somewhat imaginative. A few
> stories of certain individuals, mostly in chronological order, can be
> written.
>
> The tragic events of that war left physical wounds and mental scars
> that
> persist in the minds of grandchildren, great grandchildren and great-great
> grandchildren of those who fought.
>
> Technological advances affect and are affected by war. The Civil War
> precipitated significant advances in the design of photography, ship
> building, gun manufacturing, ammunition assembly. Wholesale death at many
> points of conflict made necessary changes in the way bodies were collected
> and buried. The techniques of medical care of the wounded were
> improved.
>
> Technological advances in quite recent time, such as in digital
> photography and in the Internet, facilitate our probe into history.
>
> CHAPTER TWO: WHAT IS OUR PURPOSE HERE?
>
> Our purpose here is to preserve a bit of pictorial history of John
> Wesley
> Ferrill, Wesley Francis and Thomas Alhanan Ferrill, along with their

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

> fellow Confederates and, indeed, a small bit of United States history.
> Gravestones, whether made of wood, sandstone, marble or granite, waste
> away, else they are destroyed by vandals. Digital photographs last quite
> a bit longer.
>
> CHAPTER THREE: HOW CAN YOU HELP?
>
> You can help by making a digital photograph of at least one
> Confederate
> soldier's gravestone and sending it, via e-mail, along with the names of
> the cemetery where interred, town or city, state or nation to us. A brief
> paragraph on the life of the soldier, if you have it, will also be
> appreciated.
>
> You can e-mail the photograph and history to:
>
> jwferrill@gbronline.com
>
> CHAPTER FOUR: WHAT WILL WE DO?
>
> We will electronically 'paste' the photographs and text into our
> 'album',
> to be accessible in a web site on the Internet. There will be a separate
> page for each state. Will you join us as volunteer historians?
>
> CHAPTER FIVE: ALABAMA
>
> CHAPTER SIX: ARKANSAS
>
> CHAPTER SEVEN: FLORIDA
>
> CHAPTER EIGHT: GEORGIA
>
> CHAPTER NINE: LOUISIANA
>
> CHAPTER TEN: MISSISSIPPI (so far, to include photos of
> John Wesley Ferrill, Wesley Francis Ferrill and Thomas Alhanan
> Ferrill)
>
> CHAPTER ELEVEN NORTH CAROLINA
>
> CHAPTER TWELVE SOUTH CAROLINA
>
> CHAPTER THIRTEEN TENNESSEE
>
> CHAPTER FOURTEEN TEXAS
>
> CHAPTER FIFTEEN VIRGINIA
>
> CHAPTER SIXTEEN OTHER STATES
>
> CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OTHER NATIONS
>
>
>
>
> ===== FERRILL Mailing List =====
> Ferrill Archived messages:
> <http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/index/FERRILL>
> To contact the FERRILL list administrator, send mail to
> FERRILL-admin@rootsweb.com
>
> =====
> Search Family and Local Histories for stories about your family and
> the areas they lived. Over 85 million names added in the last 12
> months. Learn more: <http://www.ancestry.com/s13966/rd.ashx>
>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 1 of 5

PGGEN

From: Edward F. McKee [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, June 15, 2005 2:40 PM
To: FERRILL-L@rootsweb.com
Cc: PGGEN
Subject: Descendants of Bryant T. Ferrill

INQUIRY:

We follow the generations that came after the four sons of William Ferrill (b 1725, d 1807). This is not intended to be a family tree, as such. It is an inquiry for information, which MIGHT be available in family bibles, or in public records, such as marriages, deeds, wills, death certificates, gravestones, telephone directories, etc. The explosive growth in the number of persons 'on line' makes possible many more JOINT discoveries than was possible only a few years ago.

Let's begin with Bryant T. Ferrill (b May 29, 1769 in NC, d December 25, 1836 in Jackson County MS), son of William Ferrill and Bryant's wife, Susannah Williamson Ferrill (b October 13, 1780, d March 29, 1847, in Jackson County MS. Bryant T and Susannah Ferrill are buried (under a common gravestone in Indian Creek Cemetery, located in George County MS, (along with his son Benjamin and his wife...more later).

CHILDREN born to Bryant T(middle name?) and Susannah Ferrill;

Mary Ferrill, b 1800 in GA, married Claiborne Chatham, b 1794, dates of death NOT now known.

Elizabeth Ferrill, b1802in Screven County GA, married Robert Dixon in about 1819, dates of death NOT now known.[Respond directly to inquiry received 6/14/05 from Vivian, posted to all on FERRILL-L list].

George Washington Ferrill, b 1804, in Screven County GA, married May Mary McDonald, dates of death NOT now known.

Lucy Ferrill, b1806, in Screven County GA, d February 9, 1880, married Chauncey Bigelow Stevens, b 1806, date of death NOT now known.

Amelia Emily Ferrill, b 1808 in Screven County GA, married Daniel Pickett, birthdate NOT now known.; died Jackson County MS?, dates for death for Amelia and Daniel NOT now known.

Archelous Adolphus Ferrill, b 1810, in Screven County GA, married Martha Hough, dates of death NOT now known.

John Wesley Ferrill, b February 6, 1812, in Screven County GA; FAMILY RELOCATED to MS (Jackson/George County) perhaps in August, 1812?; married twice: first wife Emaline Hough. second wife Louisa Baptiste Ranegar (more about Emaline and Louisa later); d October 10, Benjamin Ferrill, b 1814, Jackson County MS, married Matilda Ward [they were buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, and now are under a common gravestone with father Bryant Ferrill and mother Susannah Williamson Ferrill. A photograph of the common gravestone is now available on the Internet., under, I believe, "Indian Creek Cemetery". [more later about how the gravestone came to be erected].

Matha Ferrill b 1818, in Jackson County MS, married Lewis Hogan, dates of death NOT now known.

6/15/2005

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 2 of 5

Susan Ferrill, b 1820, in Jackson County MS, married John Hogan; dates of death NOT now known.

Abigail Ferrill, b 1822, in Jackson County MS, married Herrin Brannan, dates of death NOT now known.

NOTE; The family surnames of Chatham, Dixon, McDonald, Stevens, Pickett, Hough, Baptiste, Ranegar, Ward, Hogan, Brannan might be researched, in GA and in MS. It would be good to know, for each of these CHILDREN, exact dates, and places, for birth, marriage and death.

NOW, TO TAKE EACH CHILD OF BRYANT AND SUSANNAH, IN TURN:

Child of Mary Ferrill and Claiborn Chatham:

Bryant Chatham, b 1822, married Jency Creel, who was born 1824 (where?). Dates of death for Bryant Chatham and Jency Creel Chatham NOT now known.

CHILDREN born to Bryan Chatham and Jency Creel Chatham:

Nancy Isabella Chatham [No other information]
Christine Caroline Chatham [No other information]
Alice Chatham [No other information]
Claiborne Chatham [No other information]
Kiziah Chatham [No other information]
Sarah J Chatham [No other information]
Susan Chatham [No other information]
Aaron Andrew Chatham [No other information]

CHILDREN born to Elizabeth Ferrill Dixon and Robert Dixon:

Joseph (Joe) (Dickson) Dixon, b about 1828 in MS. Joseph married Rebecca Cowart in about 1847 in Evanston (County?) MS. To them was born Mary Ann Dixon, on Dember 1, 1854 in MS. Mary Ann married William henry Jordan in Mobile AL. Mary Ann died June 21, 1910, in Mobile AL....any and all corrections and additions would be greatly appreciated by Vivian viburns@mchsi.com.

CHILD born to George Washington Ferrill and Mary McDonald:

Capt C C Ferrill, b April 4, 1833 in _____ County MS , married Anne B McCaskill (born in MS, date unknown). Dates of death NOT now known. NOTE; If Capt Ferrill was born in 1833, he would have been 28 years old at the time of outbreak of the Civil War. It would be interesting whether his title, Capt., stemmed from service in the Confederate Army (for possible inclusion in a proposed web site).

CHIILDREN born to Lucy Ferrill Stevens and Chauncey Bigelow Stevens (All presumed to have been born in Jackson County MS)

William Stevens, b June 22, 1826
Emily Stevens, b May 9, 1828
Benjamin Stevens, b July 1828
Sarah Stevens, bSeptember 7, 1833
Richard Stevens, b March 2, 1836
Elizabeth Stevens, b December 5, 1838

6/15/2005

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 3 of 5

Martin Van Buren Stevens, b September 15, 1842
John Bigelow Stevens, b December 2, 1846
Lucy Stevens, b June 10, 1852

Dates and places of death for any of the above are NOT now known. It would be of interest to know whether any of the sons served in the Confederate Army, for possible inclusion in a proposed web site. Their ages at the time of the outbreak of the Civil War they would have ranged in ages 15 to 35.

CHILDREN born to Amelia Emily Ferrill Pickett and Daniel J Pickett Jr

Hannah Ann Pickett, b 1831, Jackson County MS?
Joseph Pickett, b August 6, 1834, Jackson County MS?
Robert Tilden Pickett, b February 2, 1836

Dates and places of death are NOT now known.

CHILDREN born to Archelous Adolphus Ferrill and Martha Hough Ferrill:

Sydney C Ferrill, b AL
Adolphus B Ferrill, b AL
Milton W Ferrill, b 1837, MS
Melissa Elizabeth Ferrill, b 1837, MS
William B Ferrill, b 1839, MS
Levicey Emmerline Ferrill, b 1841 MS
Thomas Benton Ferrill, b 1843 MS
Francis Virgil Ferrill, b 1845 MS
John B Ferrill, b 1848 MS
Martha C Ferrill, b 1857 AL
Sara Louise Ferrill, b 1861 AL, d February 7, 1896 MS
Alfred C Ferrill, b 1863 MS

Dates and places of marriage, or of death, NOT now known for any of above, except for Sara Louise, who it is PRESUMED would likely have died in Jackson County MS or Mobile County AL. It may be possible, in the not so distant future, to match names with gravestones located in Jackson County.

CHILDREN born to John Wesley Ferrill and Emaline Hough Ferrill:

Wesley Francis Ferrill, b October 13, 1842, in Jackson County MS, married Sarah Jane Kirkwood in MS?, died August 16, 1930, Soldiers' Home, Beauvoir, Harrison County MS, buried in Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Marion County MS. Served in CSA cavalry 1861-1865. Documentation of his service may be viewed at Jackson-George Counties Library Genealogical Department. Application for a gravestone has been filed with U.S. Veterans Administration. Dedication of that gravestone may take place sometime in 2005. Further information may be obtained by telephoning Steve Miller, City of Columbia, 601) 736-8201.

Desderminy J Ferrill, b March 30, 1844, in Jackson County MS.
Isabella Geraldine Ferrill, b October 13, 1845, in Jackson County MS
Thomas Alhanan Ferrill, b April 18, 1847, in Jackson County MS. Married twice; 1) November 17, 1867, to Lydia Bond, daughter of Russell and Lydia Nelson Bond. Lydia and child are

6/15/2005

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 4 of 5

probably buried in Col. John Bond Family Cemetery, Wiggins, Stone County MS. (more later); 2) _____. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1862 (when he was fifteen) and served until war's end. He died January 23, 1923 in Waller County TX. A search for his grave is underway, through two or three agencies, for his grave. An applications for a VA sponsored gravestone may be filed.

Unity Hough Ferrill, b February 6, 1849, in Jackson County MS, married Elijah Smith, birth date not known. Dates of death NOT now known.

Vicey Susannah Ferrill, b March 4, 1851, Jackson County MS, married _____ Moore.

Cyrenius R Ferrill, b September 21, 1852, died October 20, 1868, at home in East Escatwapa (a month after the death of his mother), in Jackson County MS, as reported in New Orleans Christian Advocate, November 28, 1868, copy on file in Jackson-George Counties Library.

Alson Bryant Ferrill, b June 23, 1854, in Jackson County MS, married Drucilla Nelson.

John Towles Ferrill, b September 5, 1856, in Jackson County MS, married Lula Dorsett.

Emaline Cate Ferrill, b May 1, 1858, in Jackson County MS, married _____ Rawles.

Sarah Amelia Ferrill, b March 16, 1869, in Jackson County MS.

Laura Jane Ferrill, b August 5, 1861, in Jackson County MS

For nearly all of the children of John and Emaline, dates of death NOT now known. Certain information indicates that there may have been two other children born to this married. Clarification is invited.

CHILDREN born to John Wesley Ferrill and Louisa Baptiste Ranager Ferrill:

Anola Pearl Ferrill, b June 11, 1877, in Escatawpa, Jackson County MS, married William J. Faulkner.

Lula Esther Ferrill, b March 27, 1879, in Escatawpa, Jackson County MS, married Charles Prevost

Maggie Edwinner Ferrill, b Oct 18, 1882, in Escatawapa, Jackson County MS, married Madison Paul Tanner

Winnie Jeanette (Genett?) Ferrill, b November 26, 1882 [appears to be in error...might have been November 26, 1883)., d September 7, __?

Jacob Marvin Ferrill, b May 28, 1884, in Escatawapa, Jackson County MS, died November 7, 1898.

Susan Corene Ferrill, b May 16, 1886, married Edward Terry.

Dates of death of nearly all of these children of John Wesley and Louisa Ferrill are NOT now known.

CHILD born to Benjamin Ferrill and Matilda Ward Ferrill:

James Francis Ferrell, b September, 1840, in Clark County MS, died March 19, 1920, in Leon County TX.

NOTE: It appears that Benjamin changed the spelling of his surname from Ferrill to Ferrell after the Civil War, reason not known. It is possible that the change was simply an error in spelling, as may well have been the case in earlier generations, from Farrell, to Ferrell, to Ferrill. Ima Myers Farrell and Albert Lestley Farrell appear to have made major contributions to information on the Farrell (Ferrell) (Ferrill) clan from 1941 until 2001. It would be interesting to know their dates and places of birth, and whether they are still available for questions.

NOTE; Information regarding the children born to subsequent descendants of Bryant T and

6/15/2005

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 5 of 5

Susannah Williamson Ferrill will be added later.

Corrections and additions will be appreciated. Information on the descendants of Wiliam's three other children (Byrd, Benjamin and Archelous) is forthcoming. It has seemed simpler to address, in a separate document, each of William Ferrill's four sons and their descendants

Edward FERRILL McKee
edmckee@gbonline.com
June 14, 2005

6/15/2005

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 1 of 2

PGGEN

From: Edward F. McKee [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, June 15, 2005 5:50 PM
To: FERRILL-L@rootsweb.com
Cc: JACKSO-L-request@rootsweb.com; PGGEN
Subject: Descendants of Children of John Wesley Ferrill

From the available records, John Wesley Ferrill, son of Bryant T and Susannah Ferrill, fathered 18 children, by two wives, Emaline and Louisa.

I would like to attempt to trace those 18 children, through their own children, and through the children of those children, in other words, to trace three generations.

In order to do this efficiently I need very much to receive the names of those in each of the three, possibly four, generations. Towards this goal, I would like to receive from you the names, dates and places of birth, dates of marriages, names of spouses, names of children, with their dates and places of birth, and, in applicable instances, the dates and places of death, and where buried.

In my own instance, out of eleven children, two of my siblings died at birth. Sister Catherine (born 1912, who taught school in Pascagoula for many years, died 2003) and brothers Robert (born 1922, died 1989) and Hugh (born 1925, died 1988) are interred at New Palestine Cemetery, Palestine Road, Picayune, Pearl River County MS. Other siblings are scattered from Mississippi to California, to Alaska, to Indiana, to Maryland and I to North Carolina. We have 'come a ways' since the generational migration from Ireland, to North Carolina, westward, to Texas....

For some reason, It was only when I quite recently obtained a certified copy of his death certificate that I learned that my grandfather, whom I continue to hold in the highest regard, Wesley Ferrill, had died at Beauvoir on August 16, 1930. It never occurred to my older brothers and sisters or to my parents to tell me. I suppose since I was only the third child from the end that much news was just 'old news'. It is likely that many other persons have encountered similar gaps in their own family history, without ever understanding the difference. In the mobile society in which we find ourselves today, the idea of the extended family has lost some of its meaning.

With the onset of modern technology, including the Internet, digital photography and database management, it is now possible to match more facts than ever before. At present, I am communicating with a man in Ireland, who is searching for information on Richard Ferrill (FARRELL?) who was born in Ireland, in or around 1665. He was the father of John Jr (born 1695), who was the father of William (born 1725), who was the father of four sons, Byrd, Benjamin, Bryant and Archelous. An active organization in Dublin, Ireland (who have a site on the web) are conducting a sophisticated search, including the use of DNA, for members of the FARRELL clan, over the world.

Would you care to join me in the hunt? Tally Ho!

Edward FERRILL (Ferrell) (Farrell) McKee

6/15/2005

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 2 of 2

North Carolina
June 15, 2005

6/15/2005

178 of 255

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 1 of 1

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Thursday, May 05, 2005 10:51 AM
To: PIER2913@aol.com
Cc: PGGEN; patcreel@cableone.com
Subject: Re: Ferrill's in Jackson and Stone County

Dear Brenda,

Yes.

I am a great-grandson of John Wesley Ferrill, son of Bryant and Susannah Williamson Ferrill. I believe that Mary was born in 1800, John Wesley in 1812. She married Claibore Chatham, born 1794. I believe they produced a son, Bryant Chatham in 1822 in Mississippi. A single gravestone in George County Mississippi carries the names of Bryant and Suaznnah. I am in touch with a member of "Random Acts of Genealogis Kindness" (the name of which was given by helpful Sherry Owens of the Pascagoula branch of Jackson-George County Library), I may, repeat, soon have a digital photograph of that commondgravestone.. If I get that, I will e-mail it as an attachment to an e-mail to you.

I have just sent, via e-mal, a text version of a web site[tentatively titled, "CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, First Edition, Copyright 2005, hat I am constructing. If you are on the distribution list managed by Pat Creel patcreel@cableone.com you may soon receive a copy of that text version.

My linear tree is William, Bryant T, John Wesley, Wesley Francis, Cammier Inez McKee. I am afraid that I have no information on Stone County. I was born and grew up in Picayune, Pearl River County.

Edward Ferrill McKee

----- Original Message -----

From: PIER2913@aol.com
To: jwferrill@gbronline.com
Sent: Thursday, May 05, 2005 11:01 AM
Subject: Ferrill's in Jackson and Stone County

Ed,

I have just started to research my Ferrill line. It is Mary Ferrill daughter of Bryant Ferrill and Susannah Williamson. Bryant had two brothers Archelous and Benjamin. Are you related to any of these lines?

I will be glad to share any of the data that I have obtained.

Brenda Fields

5/5/2005

179 of 255

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 6:30 PM
To: Lewis
Cc: patcreel@cableone.com; PGGEN
Subject: George County

Lewis, I lived in Jackson County from December 1997 until April 2002. Winston-Salem NC. I retired then, and came back to Winston-Salem NC, where I had accepted a job upon my graduation from Ole Miss, moving to Atlanta in 1972, where I lived until moving to Gautier and other places in Jackson County. I got an Associates Degree in Literature from the community college there in 1999. I also survived Hurricane Georges in 1998. I have had close relatives in Jackson County, but I believe they have all passed on.

It is fascinating to me to get into tracing one branch of my ancestry, and working with so many very nice and very helpful people, such as yourself. One day I may get into tracing my grand parent McKees and Lees in Kemper County and Kirkwoods in Jackson County., if I don't run out of time and energy.

Edward Ferrill McKee

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Saturday, May 07, 2005 6:56 AM
To: PIER2913@aol.com; finsmith@onwire.net; Darla
Cc: patcreel@cableone.com; wa4lip@datasync.com; PGGEN
Subject: Completion of Ferrill Family Tree

I believe there is some interest in filling in the blanks that exist in the "Descendants of William Ferrill", who landed in this country, apparently some time in the late 1700's.

In the 'branch' of especial interest to me, I trace the following: William, Bryant, John Wesley, Wesley Francis Ferrill, and Cammie Inez Ferrill, Edward Ferrill McKee (myself) + Thomas Alhanan Ferrill [son of John Wesley McKee, in which I am interested in since he served in the Confederate Army, which is the focus of my web site, "CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, First Edition, Copyright 2005." I am seeking to attain, from many sources outside the Ferrill clan, digital photographs of other Confederate Veteran Soldiers, for fear that we all will lose some record of the Civil War era. If you have old photographs of any of people in my branch, I can make digital photographs of them for inclusion in the web site. I have made requests, through the organization, "Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness", who have a detailed web site. At present I have only photo-graphs of gravestones for John Wesley Ferrill and Louisa Ranager Ferrill. I hope soon to have a digital photograph of the common gravestone for Bryant and Susannah Ferrill, and of Flora Annette Ferrill, my respected aunt. I hope when my web site is finally published on the web that I will receive digital photos of many gravestones for many Confederate soldiers. I plan to talk with the Veterans Administration, which I understand in the early years of the 1900's made many gravestones for Confederate soldiers, in cooperation with the Daughters of the Confederacy. I have made a few inquiries with the Mississippi Archives and History Department and have received a documents of interest on family veterans of the Confederacy. I have donated those documents to the Pascagoula branch library (Sherry Owens of the Genealogical Department of the library likely now has custody of those documents. As I receive other such documents I will donate them all to the library. I urge others who may have documents on Confederate veterans to donate them to the Pascagoula branch as the safest reservoir.

I suggest the most logical way in which a consolidated family clan may be documented is to start off with each of William Ferrill's children and see whether they can be traced further down the line. The Ferrills seem to have been a prolific, rapidly multiplying, set of people, so it should be possible to locate and list a number of descendants, for multiple generations. That approach, I think, simplify the process and make for independent research but common communication. It might be well to set up a separate document for each of William's four children, or even a separate document for each of their children, which would result in 26 documents. That seems, to me at least, is a more manageable task. One gap I see in the tree is one child of William's, Archelous Ferrill, born 1772 in North Carolina, married Sally Parker, who was born in Greene County. Did they produce children?

I would be happy to receive, via e-mail, further information on the Ferrill Clan, including names, etc of spouses. I have a rather full plate of work before me now, but would suggest that some might look up "Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness" on the Internet and see whether you can persuade some help-bent person to do a bit of research. Locally, I have been blessed with the assistance of one such volunteer without any Ferrill family ties, "Lewis" wa4lip@datasync.com, who has expended a lot of time and effort to locate and photograph the common gravestone for Bryant and Susannah Ferrill, which it now appears, is located in Indian Creek Cemetery on private property owned by James Emerson. Lewis believes he might finally find the gravestone early next week. Lewis

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

is to be thanked for his voluntary efforts on our behalf.

There must be dozens of descendants of EACH of William's children who are on the Internet, and who would be willing to assist.

Edward FERRILL McKee

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Friday, May 06, 2005 6:42 PM
To: PIER2913@aol.com
Cc: PGGEN
Subject: Descendants of William Ferrill

I think you have a good idea for a project, one that I would help you to get, involving all descedants of William Ferrill.

Aside from helping you build on what now exists, including the 50 page document, "The Jackson County MS Genealogical Society Journal, Vol.2, No.4." Roger Mathieu <OScwolvesfan@aol.com>. I think that Harry McDonald did most of the work to put that document together.

Perhaps you might write a new Vol __, No.__ that would include all the material you have that is NOT included in Vol 2, No.4. I don't know anything about the Genealogical Society, but it seems they would welcome a new document including alll the facts that you have that are not included in Vol 2, No. 4, but that is just my guess. You might talk with Sherry Owens at the library about doing that. The one limit is that I don't live in Jackson County, so I don't have the connections that I'm sure you have. I don't know Bobby Jean Fulton Fullilove, but I assume she is the granddaughter of John Wesley Ferrill. She must have the only surviving copy of his sermons. You could build your own web site, including all John's sermons. It would likely complement John Wesley's work, which is covered in a half dozen web sites already. John W Ferrill might establish a connection in history between John Wesley in England and John Wesley Ferrill in the U.S. I am not a Methodist, so my influence is nil. My parents left the Methodist Church, probably at some time between 1911 when they married and 1918 when my father made a trip to sell insurance in Picayune, never to leave for the rest of his life. There probably is a story there, but the story was never told to me, and I did not have the nerve to ask my father why he left the ministry and why he left the Methodists. I believe the Methodist Church had a strong influence on both my parents, and my father had a complete set of large, hard bound books on sermons he obtained through the Methodists. I have never met Bobby Jean, but she might not look upon me as one of the close members of the clan. Every story is a mystery. I don't know Mrs. Wallace L. Jones Jr (and had not read enough to know she married a first cousin of mine.

The central point of any story about William Ferrill is that his grandson, John Wesley had so much influence and so many children. He must have relatives in half the people in Jackson County. Perhaps you would want to construct a web page for John W., and not try to go all the way back to Ireland, or you might take each of John W.'s children and make a web site on them. I am convince that the Internet will grow more and more and that we have seen only "the tip of the iceberg." I think the project that Pat Creel is undertaking of making pictures of every gravestone would could find in Jackson County will supercede, over time, all the family bibles, and separate listings of graves in each cemetery. I see coming a comprehensive database that will include every identifiable gravestone in the state. My observation of directories to cemeteries in Mississippi tells me it is ahead of most states, so far as per-cent of stones that are recorded is concerned.

There is a lady at the library who is their instructor in web page design, and she "called me down" as to my knowledge of html is concerned, and she is right. I only got started in web page construction about four years ago, and am as ignorant of the rules as I am of the Methodist Church or Jackson County. I'm just a pro-activist, and can't stand to leave the status quo alone. You have to remember that my father had parents who were illiterate share-croppers in Northeast Mississippi and it was their religiosity that

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

kept them after my father to become a Methodist preacher. Perhaps one day you and I could sit down over dinner and I could talk about my father...now, there was a CHARACTER!

Good luck! Please let me know how I might help.

Edward FERRILL McKee <jwferrill@gbronline.com>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 1 of 1

PGGEN

From: Edward F. McKee [jwferrill@gbonline.com]
Sent: Thursday, June 09, 2005 1:14 PM
To: pggen@jgri.lib.ms.us
Subject: Vertical File: Ferrill family

I just received a photostat of the death certificate for Wesley Francis Ferrill, my grandfather. I will mail it to you for the Ferrill vertical file.

Wesley died on August 16, 1930, at the Soldiers' Home at Beauvoir, in Biloxi, apparently of a heart attack, with chronic nephritis. His exact place of death was not known to me before. The certificate is in error on his mother's name....reads "Emile" instead of Emaline (the correct name). Apparently he was at the soldiers' home, under the care of the doctor (B L Welch, MD?) from August 9 until August 16.

I have received some valuable information from the Louisiana Archives & History Department, which I am ordering and will forward to you when I receive it. Apparently he served with three different cavalry regiments of Louisiana. He and his regiment were likely cut off from Mississippi by U.S. Grant's capture of Vicksburg July 4, 1863, and dominance of the Mississippi River, altho that is my guess. I had already sent to you documents from the Mississippi Archives relating to his service in Mississippi.

In a couple of days I will call Steve Miller at the City of Columbia to see what progress has been made to obtaining a VA gravestone for Wesley. I completed the required form and mailed it to him about 7-10 days ago.

Thanks,
Ed McKee

P.S. Today Ferrill Gideon Brown (distant cousin) called me from Lucedale and told him he needed to correspond with Pat Creel, Harry McDonald and you.

6/13/2005

185 of 255

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Saturday, May 14, 2005 6:49 PM
To: jrsm@eos.net
Cc: PGGEN
Subject: History

Benjamin Ferrill, son of William Ferrill, was born in NC 1765, died in Screven County, GA December 2, 1834. Wife's surname was Miller, given name not known. Children of Benjamin: John, Benjamin Jr, Byrd, Martha, Mary Ferrill, Miriam, Julia. [I don't have any dates or places for any of these children of Benjamin Sr.] Source for Benjamin Sr is 1830 Census for Screven County, [and may well list all or some of his children]. His father did not stay in Screven County for long. William's next child, Bryant, my great-great-grandfather, was born 1769, in NC, and died December 25, 1836, in Jackson County MS. Pat Creel patcreel@cableone.com is coordinator within your organization for Jackson County MS. The Jackson County MS Genealogical Society, Vol 2, No. 4, carries extensive information on the Ferrill clan, for Mississippi.. The library in Pascagoula MS has extensive information on the Family clan from Bryant to the present time. I have not checked 1790, 1800, 1810 or 1820 or later Census records for Screven County for Benjamin or family].

This is not likely to be of current interest to you, but if you have descendants of Benjamin's children who live in that area and are looking for records, possibly they will be interested.

Records other than census might be church records for Methodist Church. Bryant Ferrill named my great-grandfather, John Wesley Ferrill, after John Wesley, who founded the Methodist Church Denomination. John Wesley died about 21 years before John Wesley Ferrill's birth. John Wesley Ferrill preached in the Methodist Church for over a half-century.

Edward FERRILL McKee
jwferrill@gbronline.com

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

<i--To appear here will be a picture of a gravestone in George County Mississippi, bearing the names of four persons, including Bryant T Ferrill>

<p> Div Align Center
<src>=Bryant T Ferill, et al.jpg.height 50, width 30></src>

<p><We know that one child of William Ferrill was Bryant T. Ferill, born in North Carolina May 29, 1769, several years before the American Revolution. We do not know whether he fought in the War of 1812. Bryant T married Susannah Williamson, born October 13, 1780 Screven County Georgia, to George Williamson and un-named wife. To Bryant T and Susannah was born eleven children, including John Wesley Ferrill, born February 6, 1812 Screven County Georgia. It is a safe presumption that John Wesley Ferill was the namesake of John Wesley, generally credited for being the founder of Methodist Church, who had died about twenty-two years before the birth of John Wesley Ferrill. Several years later, Bryant T, Susannah and children moved to Jackson County Mississippi. It is fairly safe to say that the Ferrill Family were all devout members of the Methodist Church. Bryant T Ferrill died December 25, 1836; Susannah died March 29, 1847,. Their bodies were buried in a cemetery in George County, to be known as Ferrill Family Cemetery. At an unknown date, John Wesley Ferrill became a Methodist preacher. On November 25, 1841 John married Emaline Hough, born October 10, 1823, in Wayne County Mississippi. In 1854 John donated land for the building of a Methodist church and cemetery, in Escatawpa, Jackson County, Mississippi, which was to be known as Ferrill Cemetery, to be distinguished from Ferrill Family Cemetery in Georgie County. The exact name of the Methodist Church is not known at this time to me. The church was later (exact date not known) destroyed by storm. Whether this storm was one of the hurricanes, well known by Jackson County residents, is not known. It is not a published fact as to the date of the first burial in the Ferrill Cemetery. So far as we can tell, the marriage of John Wesley and Emaline produced twelve children. One of the children was Sarah Amelia, born 1860, died 1860, perhaps at birth. I suspect that her body was buried in Ferrill Cemetery, although there is no published record, in Ferrill Cemetery, for which her father, John Wesley, had donated land in 1854. I suspect that a number of other members of the church had been buried there during the years of 1854-1860, though there does not appear to be any published record of them. John's wife, Emaline, died 1860, and her body was buried in Ferrell Cemetery 1868. It is, I believe, a logical belief that her body was buried nest to the grave of her daughter, Sarah Amelia. Future technological developments may one day make it possible to identify many who are buried in unmarked graves of this cemetery, and within many other cemeteries.

<h2><CHAPTER THREE></h2>

<i--Expected to appear here is a photograph of John Wesley Ferrill's gravestone, already published on the Internet>.

<p>Div Align Center
<src>=John Wesley Ferrill.jpg.height 50, width 30></src>

<p><We do not know, now, whether his father, Bryant T, was an owner of extensive acreage, or of slave, but we do know that John Wesley Ferrill was both. More than a few white Southern men, from Europe, held strong religious beliefs, but owned black slaves, from Africa. One such man was Thomas Jefferson, land owner, slave owner, Revolutionary leader. The conflict in white men's minds between their religious belief in freedom for themselves, on the one side, and in involuntary servitude for those of black complexion, on the other. This became one of the factors that festered divisions among white men. This reached a climax with the presidential election of 1860, in which Abraham Lincoln was elected. It is apparent that John Wesley Ferrill, along with two sons, held strong beliefs in Mississippi, and they answered the call to defend the perceived traditions of the South. Over 2 million men served the union and over 1 million men served the Confederacy. This disparity, as well as a disparity in the capacity for production of war materiel, made for the ravaging of rebel soil and structures. John Wesley Ferrill was forty nine years old when he enlisted in the Confederate Army. One son, Wesley Francis Ferrill, born October 13, 1842, in Jackson County, also enlisted in the same year, when he was nineteen. We believe (yet to be determined by a search commissioned to the Mississippi Archives and History Department) that another son, Thomas Elhanan Ferrill, born April 18, 1847, who was fourteen years old in 1861, and eighteen at the close of the war, might well have served at some during the war.></p>

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

<p>Documents, obtained from the Mississippi Archives and History Department, donated to the Jackson-George County Public Library, record service by John Wesley Ferrill and Wesley Francis Ferrill in the Confederate Army, John in the infantry, Wesley in the cavalry. It has been stated by one of Wesley's daughters, Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee, that he served in Nathan Bedford Forrest's command. She also stated, numerous times, for a fact that Wesley lost three horses killed beneath him, but that "he never got a scratch." Her husband, Hugh Kelsey McKee, stated that Wesley Francis Ferrill was a "gentleMAN." John and Wesley each served until war's end. It has been stated, but not corroborated, that John Wesley gave each of his freed slaves \$100 upon their departure. It has also been stated that John Wesley taught several children of his freed slaves to read. It has been said that he served briefly as Superintendent of Schools for Jackson County, although public records of such service have been lost to time.></p>

<i--it is hoped that a photograph of the gravestone for Wesley Francis Ferrill will become available, and if so, will be published here, on the right hand side of the page,>

<h2>CHAPTER FOUR</h2>

<p> Wesley Francis Ferrill was born to John Wesley and Emaline Hough Ferrill was born October 13, 1842, in Jackson County, Mississippi. After the Civil War Wesley married Sara Jane Kirkwood, born 1850 Jackson County Mississippi, daughter of Henry Kirkwood and wife. Wesley was twenty-four, Sara was sixteen. Years later, when asked why he would have married a sixteen year old, he replied, "I was afraid someone else would come along and take her." the marriage produced twelve children, Following the war, Wesley entered Tulane University, in its dental school and was graduated in the school's first dental class. Their oldest child, Hubert, was born in Jackson County in 1869, and died in 1942, in Columbia, Marion County Mississippi. At some point not long after Hubert's birth the family moved to Columbia, where Wesley practiced the profession of dentistry for many years, traveling over the southern region of the state by horse and buggy. He was a founding member of the First Methodist Church of Columbia, and was President of the Sunday School for forty years. After the death of Sara, in 1929, Wesley lived for several months with Hugh Kelsey and Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee, at their home at 802 Fifth Avenue in Picayune, Pearl River County Mississippi. Cammie said on many occasions that while he and his grandson, Edward Ferrill McKee, were inseparable during Wesley's time at the Picayune home, which was dismantled in 1864, along with three or four other houses, and is currently occupied by the Picayune Memorial High School. Perhaps Wesley was emotionally attracted to the fact that his grandson Edward had been given Wesley's surname as Edward's middle name. About two months following Edward's third birthday, Wesley Francis Ferrill died, in August 1930.

<i--it is planned that a photograph of Annette Flora Ferrill will be published here, on the right hand side of the page>

Cammie Inez Ferrill, born 1888 Columbia, Marion County Mississippi, married Hugh Kelsey McKee, born 1885 in a small community close to Dallas Texas. He was a traveling Methodist minister at the time they met, at her parent's home in Columbia. Wesley Francis was, of course, at the time, President of the Sunday School of the First Methodist Church of Columbia. Hugh and Cammie married June 1, 1911, and the family including daughters Catherine , born 1812, and Margaret, born 1818, and son James, born 1816, moved to Picayune in Pearl River County, where they lived until the death of Hugh Kelsey McKee in 1960. Cammie continued to live there until 1964, when she sold the property to the Picayune Separate School District. Eleven pecan trees had been planted at the home in 1926 by Hugh, and the Picayune schools left three, still standing in the front of the high school. The three pecan trees are an obligatory stopping off place for Edward Ferrill McKee, on any visit to Picayune.

<i--Pat, to correct an error, I will end this e-mail here, and send a second e-mail that will contain Chapters Five, etc. I hope I did not lose the text typed so far.
edmckee

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Donna M. Ferrill
2861 Pretty Branch Drive West
Mobile, Alabama 36618

May 18, 1992

Jean Strickland
Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula Street
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Dear Ms. Strickland,

I am doing genealogical research on my husband's family. We have recently found them on the 1920 Census living in Jackson County. I received your name from Patricia Edwards on Prodigy. Even though I live in Mobile, as a mother of three young children, it is hard for me to get to Pascagoula to do research. She said there was some information on the Ferrill family in Jackson County in your library and that you could send it to me. She said I could send five dollars or you could bill me. Since I don't know if you have information on this family I am not sending money but will gladly pay if you have something.

We found the following information on the 1920 Census, Volume 24, Edition 59, Sheet 5, Line 51:

J. T. Ferrill	age 64,	(his name is John Tolan)
Lula L.	age 43,	wife
Lula F. Crawford	age 17,	married daughter
J. T. Ferrill Jr.	age 16,	son
J. B.	age 13,	son (My husband's grandfather.)
Herbert A.	age 11,	son
Louvenia	age 8,	daughter
Florence Fay	age 4,	daughter

Any help you could give me would greatly be appreciated.
I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Donna M. Ferrill
Donna M. Ferrill

*Answered + sent Copies
5/20/92*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

December 9, 1998

Mrs. Wayne E. King
24574 Standard Dedeaux Rd.
Kiln, MS 39556

Dear Mrs. King,

Thank you for the family information about Adison B. and Drucilla Miranda Nelson Ferrill. This gives me family data on 16 of 19 brothers and sisters of Adison.

Two of Adison sisters lived and died in Hancock County. Vicey (Lucy) Susannah Ferrill, who married _____ Moore was living in Hancock County in 1910. She was listed as a widow with three children, with only one living (Luvenia Moore, who married a James Green. Isabella Geraldine Ferrill, who married G. C. Andrews, was living in Hancock County, after 1920, died in 1923, with no children. I would like to know if you have any data on these two.

Drucilla Miranda Nelson Ferrill has a nephew, Prentis Nelson, currently living in Escatawpa, Ms. He is in his mid eighties.

Thank you for your effort.

Han

Harry H. McDonald
Box 487
Escatawpa, Ms 39552
(228) 475-1637
Thank you for you effort

Untitled

May 23, 2005

**Pascagoula branch library
Pascagoula St
Pascagoula MS**

I talked with the Mississippi Archives & History Department today, and they told me that the paper work relating to Thomas Alhanan Ferrill was mailed to me last Thursday or Friday. When I receive those documents I will mail them to you, as a donation. Until and unless I can determine place and date of his burial I cannot proceed with an application to the VA for a gravestone.

I talked with Steve Miller, at the City of Columbia MS today and he promised me that he would continue his search for the grave site of Wesley Francis Ferrill. If they can locate it I will file an application for a VA stone for his grave.

The web site has been cut back, to emphasize the plea for photographs and descriptions of Confederate Soldiers. The extensive amount of space devoted to the Ferrill family has been diverted to a separate web site that will deal with the Ferrill Saga. Too much space devoted to one family tends to take attention away from the main theme, which is to collect data on Confederate veterans regardless of the state or nation where they might be buried.

I anticipate uploading the second web site, that will deal with Bryant Ferrill and his descendants.

Untitled

Another web site, the third, could deal with descendants of Benjammin Ferrill. son of William. I could write that site, or help another person, to prepare such a site.

A copy of the present web site, e-mailed today to my webmaster, is enclosed. I hope that I can move the webmaster along with submission to the Internet.

Thanks for your help!

Cordially,

Edward FERRILL McKee

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 7:10 AM
To: patcreel@cableone.com
Cc: PGGEN
Subject: history with a human touch

I may have said this to you before, but I would like to have a photo of the gravestone for William, Bryant, John, Wesley, Flora appear near the respective narrative for each. Further, the inclusion of words pertaining to the memory of , and missing marker for, Sarah, daughter of John and Emaline, seems to add a bit of personal emotion to a factual recitation. In 1860 it would seem that John Wesley, holding acreage and a dozen slaves, had the wherewithal to place a marker on his daughter's body. Further, if he had donated the land for, and founded a church and cemetery in 1854, it is likely that others would have been interred during the years of 1854-1860. Presuming he continued to be presiding minister for the church (Old Zion Methodist OR First Methodist?) in 1860, it follows that he most likely would have buried his wife's body next to the grave for their daughter. As an aside, it seems unlikely to me that "Emaline's body was the First(?) to be buried in the cemetery". I recognize that my objective in creating this web site is somewhat different from that of preparing a genealogical record.

You will likely be interested to read an excerpt from Chapter Five of the "picture book", which presently is phrased,

"One sister of Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee was Annette Flora Ferrill, born 1885, died 1957. Hers was the first body interred in the McKee Family Plot, Section H, New Palestine Cemetery, Palestine Road, Picayune, Pearl River County, Mississippi.....The humble message she dictated, cut into her gravestone, is,

Annette Flora Ferrill
1957.

That seems a succinct interpretation of the biblical phrase,

"Ashes to Ashes,
Dust to Dust".

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 1 of 2

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Thursday, May 05, 2005 8:02 AM
To: Darla
Cc: PGGEN; patcreel@cableone.com
Subject: Re: MY FERRILL LINE

Darla,

Thanks very much for the information. I have made inquiry to affiliate of "Random Acts of Genealogic Kindness" located in Belfast, asking for any information they may have relative to William Ferrill. I have also written to another affiliate in Georgia to try to get any further information in Hancock County, on Bryant or his wife Susanna Williamson and her family. I have been corresponding with another affiliate in the Escatawpa/Moss Point area and he is trying to find the four-in-one gravestone for Bryant, Susannah and two other family members so that he can take a digital photograph of it and e-mail it to me.

I am in the process of building a web site, "CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, Edition One" with the help of a lot of very helpful people. If you have not had the opportunity to scan, "Descendants of William Ferrill" by the Jackson County Genealogic Society you might wish to talk with Sherry Owen at the library. Pat Creel is expending a great deal of energy on attaining a lot of photos of gravestones in Jackson County, and is very active in genealogic affairs. She has many lines of communication.

You probably already know nearly all of this, but I thought I would mention it for whatever it may be worth. The web site, when uploaded, will most likely be on URL, jwferrill@gbronline.com, which is the e-mail address I have adopted.

Thanks, again.

Edward Ferrill McKee

----- Original Message -----

From: Darla
To: jwferrill@gbronline.com
Sent: Thursday, May 05, 2005 8:45 AM
Subject: MY FERRILL LINE

WILLIAM FERRILL BORN 1736 IN BELFAST IRRLAND
WAS IN NC, IN 1765
AS THAT WHAT THE LDS RECOARD SAY ,
OTHERS SAY THIS WRONG I NOT KNOW ,
BUT WILLIAM SON WAS BRYANT FERRILL
AND BRAYANT FERRIL BORN IN MAY 29 1769 IN NC
DIED IN MS
BURIAL NEAR INDIAN CREEK MS.
BRYANT FERRILL MARRIED SUSANNAH WILLIAMSON
ONE OF THERE DAUGHTER WAS MARY FERRILL BORN ABOUT 1800 IN GA
SHE MARROED CLABOURE CHATHAM.BR ABOUT 1800
THAT MY LINE . THE HAD A CHILDERN NAME BRYANT CHHATHAM, BR IN 1822
MARRIED IN PERRY CO MS. TO JINCY CREEL IN 1843
THE HAD MY GREAT GANDPA ARRON ADREW CHATHAM
HE WAS BORN IN 1861 MARRIED SUSAN EMMA BUSH SNYDER BR 1863
MARRIED IN MS 1891

5/5/2005

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Page 2 of 2

HAD MY GRAND MA LORETTA CHATHAM BORN 12-701903 MARRIED WILLIE LEE
SPOONER BORN 3-31-1899 DIED 10-4-1988
AND HAD ,MY DAD WILLIE LEE JR .BORN MAY 5-1926 DIED 7-1982 AND DAD
MARRIED FRIST ROBERT OVERRAND THE HAD ON SON JOHN RICHARD SPOONER
BR
DIED 12=2004
DAD REMARRIED VERNA MAE WILLIAMS BR IN HARRISON CO, OHIO ,4-24-1923
DIED 4-2003 HERE IN PASCAGOULA MS ,

THERE 4 CHILDERN . WILLIE LEE SPOONER JR
PAUL SPONNER
JILL SPOONER BROWN
DARLA SPOONER ARNOLD
BR 12-11-1957
MARRIED 12-15-1983
DON ARNOLD BR 1954 IN NY RAISE IN OH
MY SON JEFF SPOONER BORN 11-22-1975

DAD GOT MORE BROTHERS AND SISTERS ,
GRANDPA GOT MORE HALF BROTHERS AND SISTERS TO.
AND GRAND GGRANDMA LORETTA HAD MORE SISTER TO.
MORE FAMILY IF YOU TIE IN
I LIVE IN PASCAGOULA MS,
HAPPY TO HELP IF I CAN, GOD BLESS DARLA SPOONER ARNOLD,

Darla

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Lane/8309/> MY CHRISTMAS SITE

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/6430/> Family website

No virus found in this outgoing message.

Checked by AVG Anti-Virus.

Version: 7.0.308 / Virus Database: 266.11.3 - Release Date: 5/3/2005

5/5/2005

195 of 255

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 7:54 PM
To: Lewis
Cc: PGGEN; patcreel@cableone.com
Subject: Re: [RAOGK-Req] Mississippi George

Great!

best of luck!

edwardferrillmckee

----- Original Message -----

From: "Lewis" <wa4lip@datasync.com>
To: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 8:35 PM
Subject: Re: [RAOGK-Req] Mississippi George

> OK ,
> I found my George Co. Map, shows every pig trail.
> In the area a few miles from the Camp Ground is a little dead end road
> called Ferrill . do you suppose the cemetery is on it ?
> I will check it out tomorrow or next day, if that don't check out I will
> go to the court house and see what they can tell me, also go by library.
> I should be able to use the coordinates and find it on a Map at Court
> House.
> Lewis
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
> To: "Lewis" <wa4lip@datasync.com>
> Cc: "PGGEN" <pggen@jgrrl.lib.ms.us>; <patcreel@cableone.com>
> Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 4:31 PM
> Subject: Re: [RAOGK-Req] Mississippi George
>
>
>> lewis,
>>
>> I am quoting from an e-mail I received April 30th, from Sherry Owens,
>> at
>> the Jackson-George Counties Public Library::
>>
>> "Information in our Ferrill Family Vertical File indicates that
>> Bryant
>> Ferrill and wife Susannah W. Ferrill were buried in Ferrell (Family)
>> Cemetery, located in Section 41, Township 3S, Range 9W, in George County.
>> This is also listed in 'Records of George County, MS Cemetery Records, by
>> Ben & Jean Strickland. An article from the "East Central Bulletin" on
>> March 27, 1986 titled "Pioneer Graves: Early Dated Graves Discovered,
>> states:
>>
>> 'There are four graves located in a wooded overgrown-area found two
>> and
>> one-half miles north of Salem Campgrounds in Cedar Creek. These graves
>> date from 1768 through 1887. The old grave markers, which had begun to
>> deteriorate, were replaced with one marker representing all four graves.
>> The names on the graves are: Bryant T. Ferrill, 1768-1836; Susannah W.
>> Ferrill, 1780-1847; Benjamin Ferrill, 1814-1887l, Matilda W. Ferrill,
>> 1822-1863.
>>
>> Farther down in the rather lengthy article:
>>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

>> 'The Ferrill Family graveyard is located about two miles from the
>> old
>> Jackson County Courthouse.' (Can you imagine the activity which was
>> taking place in those days.) This land is a complete wilderness today.'
>>
>> 'The gravesite is located on Dixon's Lumber Co. land, a few yards
>> from
>> the Ines and James Newman property.'
>>
>> Lewis, my best suggestion would be that you might talk with Sherry
>> Owens
>> at the library. I believe she grew up in nearby Moss Point, and might
>> know some of the streets and alleys that might lead up to the Ferrill
>> Family Cemetery. The latest news seems to be the article that was in the
>> East Central Bulletin in 1986. If I were there, I might take the bull by
>> the horns, asking someone who seems to know the area and who is employed
>> by Dixon Lumber Company. On the other hand, if you have access to a GPS
>> instrument you might find the cemetery faster from the legal
>> description. Pat Creel is very involved in tracing family trees in
>> Jackson and George Counties, and she may well know someone who is very
>> familiar with the George County area near the Salem Campgrounds and with
>> the property owned by Dixon Lumber Co.
>>
>> I appreciate your dogged determination!
>>
>> Edward Ferrill McKee [son of Cammie Ferrill, who was daughter of
>> Wesley
>> Francis Ferrill, who was son of John Wesley Ferrill, who was son of
>> Bryant T Ferrill. Bryant T. Ferrill was son of William Ferrill, who was
>> born in 1736 and who came over from Belfas, Ireland during the 1700's.
>> I'm trying to construct a web site on the Internet, supplemented with
>> photographs of those persons in the list.
>> Thanks again!
>>
>> ----- Original Message -----
>> From: "Lewis" <wa4lip@datasync.com>
>> To: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
>> Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 4:47 PM
>> Subject: Re: [RAOGK-Req] Mississippi George
>>
>>
>>> Hi Ed,
>>> I went driving yesterday, went to Salem Campground and drove North (
>>> like your instruction said and about 2 miles up the road was a Byrd
>>> Cemetery, about 6 or 8 graves. no Ferrill's though. I talk to a local
>>> fellow and he didn't know of any other Cemeterys on that road.
>>> unless I can get some directions I won't be able to find it.
>>> I E-Mailed your acquaintance Pat, haven't heard back yet.
>>> I will keep trying. are there any other Ferrill's in George Co. Maybe
>>> they would know.
>>> Lewis
>>>
>>
>>
>
>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Thursday, May 05, 2005 11:04 AM
To: Lewis
Cc: PGGEN; patcreel@cableone.com
Subject: Re: George County

Lewis,

I suspect you may well be right about it being in Jackson County. I used to talk frequently to the lady who has run the tax office in the Jackson County Courthouse, and I found her to be quite knowledgeable and quite helpful. In 2000-2001, I looked up tax records on a sub-division down on the southern edge of Gautier, on the water (it seems that there must be a 100 houses down there. I am sorry that I have forgotten her name as well as the name of the sub-division, but I published a directory of residents for it.

At the Jackson County Tax Collector's Office, there is computer and printed access to ownership and taxes for the entire county, so that if you have the legal description they can locate any property in the county. It would be quite interesting to know whether there is plotted a street by the name of Ferrill Road. It would not be too surprising that the Ferrill Family Cemetery is on that road.
Best of luck to your efforts.

edmckee

----- Original Message -----

From: "Lewis" <wa4lip@datasync.com>
To: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 05, 2005 11:06 AM
Subject: Re: George County

> Good Morning Ed,
> Went to the Court House this morning in George Co.
> Now I am really confused, the Land sections end at 39, no 41. and
> their was no Land owned by Dixon Land Co. Makes me believe it is in
> Jackson co. I look over the map and land owners really close and it
> just wasn't their. What do you think.
> Lewis
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
> To: "Lewis" <wa4lip@datasync.com>
> Cc: <patcreel@cableone.com>; "PGGEN" <pggen@jgrl.lib.ms.us>
> Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 6:29 PM
> Subject: George County
>
>
>> Lewis, I lived in Jackson County from December 1997 until April 2002.
>> Winston-Salem NC. I retired then, and came back to Winston-Salem NC,
>> where I had accepted a job upon my graduation from Ole Miss, moving to
>> Atlanta in 1972, where I lived until moving to Gautier and other places
>> in Jackson County. I got an Associates Degree in Literature from the
>> community college there in 1999. I also survived Hurricane Georges in
>> 1998. I have had close relatives in Jackson County, but I believe they
>> have all passed on.
>>
>> It is fascinating to me to get into tracing one branch of my
>> ancestry,
>> and working with so many very nice and very helpful people, such as
>> yourself. One day I may get into tracing my grand parent McKees and
>> Lees in Kemper County and Kirkwoods in Jackson County., if I don't run
>> out of time and energy.
>>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 6:04 PM
To: Lewis
Cc: PGGEN; patcreel@cableone.com
Subject: Fw: [RAOGK-Req] Mississippi George

Sorry, Lewis, I don't know any Ferrills in George or in Jackson County. If you know a good real estate agent [or broker in one of the smaller realty firm], especially one with experience in mapping, especially with knowledge of GPS, they might have a quick, accurate answer. If you know a surveyor who won't charge us for the information, and who is familiar with George County, they could probably locate the Dixson Lumber Company site on the map immediately, and would likely be able to say within 30 minutes how to reach the Ferrill Family Cemetery. I have no idea as to how many acres are included in the Dixson Lumber Company property, if indeed they still own the property. The County Tax Clerk, who is likely the same lady who was Clerk in 2001, and who I know from personal contact that she knows about every thing that moves in Jackson County, and likely George County. She is a very helpful person, in my view. (In 2000-2001 I got a series of maps and tax records from the people at the Jackson County Court House, on a subdivision located in Gautier, I found the name of every house owner (seems like it has 100+ houses). I must concede that information dated from 1986, considering the real estate activity in acreage in George and Jackson counties since that time, may not be very reliable. There is presently a widespread campaign in Jackson-George County area to make photographs of [all?] cemeteries and gravestones. I understand that there are a couple of out-of-state people who are closely looking at the Ferrill Family ancestral history, and have been consulting Pat Creel on various topics, and they may have run across a few clues. Serendipity has its charm. I wish I could be with you in your search, but I am a tad too old to plow through the wilderness.

Thanks!
edward ferrill mckee
jwferrill@gbronline.com
----- Original Message -----
From: "PGGEN" <pggen@jgrl.lib.ms.us>
To: "'jwferrill'" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 6:15 PM
Subject: RE: [RAOGK-Req] Mississippi George

Dear

Dear Mr. McKee:

I'm afraid that I have never been to the Ferrill Family Cemetery in George County and have no further instructions on how to get there. What I gave you was from a book called "By the Rivers of Water: History of George County, MS, Volume II" by W. Harvell Jackson and from the article in the East Central Bulletin. It sounds as though it is pretty much back in the woods, so I don't wonder that the gentleman hasn't been able to find it.

I wish that I could give you detailed instructions to the cemetery but I just don't have that information.

Sincerely,
Sherry Owens
Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy and Local History Department

-----Original Message-----
From: jwferrill [mailto:jwferrill@gbronline.com]

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 4:31 PM
To: Lewis
Cc: PGGEN; patcreel@cableone.com
Subject: Re: [RAOGK-Req] Mississippi George

lewis,

I am quoting from an e-mail I received April 30th, from Sherry Owens, at the
Jackson-George Counties Public Library::

"Information in our Ferrill Family Vertical File indicates that Bryant Ferrill and wife
Susannah W. Ferrill were buried in Ferrell (Family) Cemetery, located in Section 41,
Township 3S, Range 9W, in George County. This is also listed in 'Records of George County,
MS Cemetery Records, by Ben & Jean Strickland. An article from the "East Central
Bulletin" on March

27, 1986 titled "Pioneer Graves: Early Dated Graves Discovered, states:

'There are four graves located in a wooded overgrown-area found two and one-half miles
north of Salem Campgrounds in Cedar Creek. These graves date

from 1768 through 1887. The old grave markers, which had begun to deteriorate, were
replaced with one marker representing all four graves. The names on the graves are: Bryant
T. Ferrill, 1768-1836; Susannah W. Ferrill, 1780-1847; Benjamin Ferrill, 1814-1887l,
Matilda W. Ferrill, 1822-1863.

Farther down in the rather lengthy article:

'The Ferrill Family graveyard is located about two miles from the old Jackson County
Courthouse.' (Can you imagine the activity which was taking place in those days.) This
land is a complete wilderness today.'

'The gravesite is located on Dixon's Lumber Co. land, a few yards from the Ines and James
Newman property.'

Lewis, my best suggestion would be that you might talk with Sherry Owens at the library.
I believe she grew up in nearby Moss Point, and might know some of the streets and alleys
that might lead up to the Ferrill Family Cemetery. The latest news seems to be the
article that was in the East Central Bulletin in 1986. If I were there, I might take the
bull by the horns, asking someone who seems to know the area and who is employed by Dixon
Lumber Company. On the other hand, if you have access to a GPS instrument you might find
the cemetery faster from the legal description. Pat Creel is very involved in tracing
family trees in Jackson and George Counties, and she may well know someone who is very
familiar with the George

County area near the Salem Campgrounds and with the property owned by Dixon

Lumber Co.

I appreciate your dogged determination!

Edward Ferrill McKee [son of Cammie Ferrill, who was daughter of Wesley Francis Ferrill,
who was son of John Wesley Ferrill, who was son of Bryant T Ferrill. Bryant T. Ferrill
was son of William Ferrill, who was born in 1736 and who came over from Belfas, Ireland
during the 1700's. I'm trying to construct a web site on the Internet, supplemented with
photographs of those persons in the list. Thanks again!

----- Original Message -----

From: "Lewis" <wa4lip@datasync.com>
To: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 4:47 PM
Subject: Re: [RAOGK-Req] Mississippi George

> Hi Ed,

> I went driving yesterday, went to Salem Campground and drove North (

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

> like your instruction said and about 2 miles up the road was a Byrd
> Cemetery, about 6 or 8 graves. no Ferrill's though. I talk to a local
> fellow and he didn't know of any other Cemeterys on that road. unless
> I can get some directions I won't be able to find it. I E-Mailed your
> acquaintance Pat, haven't heard back yet. I will keep trying. are there
> any other Ferrill's in George Co. Maybe they

> would know.
> Lewis
>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 4:31 PM
To: Lewis
Cc: PGGEN; patcreel@cableone.com
Subject: Re: [RAOGK-Req] Mississippi George

lewis,

I am quoting from an e-mail I received April 30th, from Sherry Owens, at the Jackson-George Counties Public Library::

"Information in our Ferrill Family Vertical File indicates that Bryant Ferrill and wife Susannah W. Ferrill were buried in Ferrell (Family) Cemetery, located in Section 41, Township 3S, Range 9W, in George County. This is also listed in 'Records of George County, MS Cemetery Records, by Ben & Jean Strickland. An article from the "East Central Bulletin" on March 27, 1986 titled "Pioneer Graves: Early Dated Graves Discovered, states:

'There are four graves located in a wooded overgrown-area found two and one-half miles north of Salem Campgrounds in Cedar Creek. These graves date from 1768 through 1887. The old grave markers, which had begun to deteriorate, were replaced with one marker representing all four graves. The names on the graves are: Bryant T. Ferrill, 1768-1836; Susannah W. Ferrill, 1780-1847; Benjamin Ferrill, 1814-1887, Matilda W. Ferrill, 1822-1863.

Farther down in the rather lengthy article:

'The Ferrill Family graveyard is located about two miles from the old Jackson County Courthouse.' (Can you imagine the activity which was taking place in those days.) This land is a complete wilderness today.'

'The gravesite is located on Dixon's Lumber Co. land, a few yards from the Ines and James Newman property.'

Lewis, my best suggestion would be that you might talk with Sherry Owens at the library. I believe she grew up in nearby Moss Point, and might know some of the streets and alleys that might lead up to the Ferrill Family Cemetery. The latest news seems to be the article that was in the East Central Bulletin in 1986. If I were there, I might take the bull by the horns, asking someone who seems to know the area and who is employed by Dixon Lumber Company. On the other hand, if you have access to a GPS instrument you might find the cemetery faster from the legal description. Pat Creel is very involved in tracing family trees in Jackson and George Counties, and she may well know someone who is very familiar with the George County area near the Salem Campgrounds and with the property owned by Dixon Lumber Co.

I appreciate your dogged determination!

Edward Ferrill McKee [son of Cammie Ferrill, who was daughter of Wesley Francis Ferrill, who was son of John Wesley Ferrill, who was son of Bryant T Ferrill. Bryant T. Ferrill was son of William Ferrill, who was born in 1736 and who came over from Belfas, Ireland during the 1700's. I'm trying to construct a web site on the Internet, supplemented with photographs of those persons in the list.
Thanks again!

----- Original Message -----

From: "Lewis" <wa4lip@datasync.com>
To: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 4:47 PM

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Subject: Re: [RAOGK-Req] Mississippi George

> Hi Ed,
> I went driving yesterday, went to Salem Campground and drove North (
> like
> your instruction said and about 2 miles up the road was a Byrd Cemetery,
> about 6 or 8 graves. no Ferrill's though. I talk to a local fellow and he
> didn't know of any other Cemeterys on that road.
> unless I can get some directions I won't be able to find it.
> I E-Mailed your acquaintance Pat, haven't heard back yet.
> I will keep trying. are there any other Ferrill's in George Co. Maybe they
> would know.
> Lewis
>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 9:37 AM
To: pat creel
Cc: PGGEN
Subject: Re: new message of family history

Pat,

I will be happy to oblige. Perhaps the most effective way in which to do this will be for me to forward the present body of proposed web site, including the Foreword I sent to you on May 2. The material will carry a Copyright notification, so that someone on the circuit does not pre-empt the material for their own purposes.

I will use the title, "CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, First Edition (Copyright 2005, EDWARD FERRILL MCKEE).

Thanks for your continued help!

Edward FERRILL McKee
----- Original Message -----
From: "pat creel" <patcreel@cableone.net>
To: "patcreel" <patcreel@cableone.net>; "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 10:06 AM
Subject: new message of family history

>I want you to do something for me, write a message about all the family
>info you can on the Ferrill (and ALL various spelling of Ferrill and all
>surnames, cities, civil war, anything included) with maiden names and towns
>and anything you can think of.

>
> And I put it on all my rootsweb.co mailing list that I am
> listowner of
> (about 30) and I will post it for the rootsweb subscribers to read. The
> list go everywhere. It will go out instantly to others mailboxes.
>
> I have rootsweb peronally list or RML, "ANY surnames, cities or words"
> you
> have listed on the Rootsweb message, will go to ALL the paid RML
> subscribers who have this. (it is not offered anymore to public). I think
> this will gets you LOTS of info.
>
> You could copy & paste & edit your old email info if you want to. Be
> Sure and list your email address. I will forward anything that was
> sent to me to you.

>
> sincerclly,
> pat
>
> I know this will work out great.

>
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
> To: <patcreel@cableone.com>
> Cc: "PGGEN" <pggen@jgrl.lib.ms.us>
> Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 7:10 AM
> Subject: history with a human touch

>
>
>>I may have said this to you before, but I would like to have a photo

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

>>of
>>the gravestone for William, Bryant, John, Wesley, Flora appear near the
>>respective narrative for each. Further, the inclusion of words
>>pertaining to the memory of , and missing marker for, Sarah, daughter of
>>John and Emaline, seems to add a bit of personal emotion to a factual
>>recitation. In 1860 it would seem that John Wesley, holding acreage and a
>>dozen slaves, had the wherewithal to place a marker on his daughter's body.
>>Further, if he had donated the land for, and founded a church and
>>cemetery in 1854, it is likely that others would have been interred during
>>the years of 1854-1860. Presuming he continued to be presiding minister
>>for the church (Old Zion Methodist OR First Methodist?) in 1860, it
>>follows that he most likely would have buried his wife's body next to the
>>grave for their daughter. As an aside, it seems unlikely to me that
>>"Emaline's body was the First(?) to be buried in the cemetery". I
>>recognize that my objective in creating this web site is somewhat
>>different from that of preparing a genealogical record.
>>
>> You will likely be interested to read an excerpt from Chapter Five of
>> the
>> "picture book", which presently is phrased,
>>
>> "One sister of Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee was Annette Flora Ferrill,
>> born
>> 1885, died 1957. Hers was the first body interred in the McKee Family
>> Plot, Section H, New Palestine Cemetery, Palestine Road, Picayune, Pearl
>> River County, Mississippi.....The humble message she dictated, cut into
>> her gravestone, is,
>>
>> Annette Flora Ferrill
>> 1957.
>> That seems a succinct interpretation of the biblical phrase,
>>
>> "Ashes to Ashes,
>> Dust to Dust".
>>
>
>
>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbonline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2005 7:10 AM
To: patcreel@cableone.com
Cc: PGGEN
Subject: history with a human touch

I may have said this to you before, but I would like to have a photo of the gravestone for William, Bryant, John, Wesley, Flora appear near the respective narrative for each. Further, the inclusion of words pertaining to the memory of , and missing marker for, Sarah, daughter of John and Emaline, seems to add a bit of personal emotion to a factual recitation. In 1860 it would seem that John Wesley, holding acreage and a dozen slaves, had the wherewithal to place a marker on his daughter's body. Further, if he had donated the land for, and founded a church and cemetery in 1854, it is likely that others would have been interred during the years of 1854-1860. Presuming he continued to be presiding minister for the church (Old Zion Methodist OR First Methodist?) in 1860, it follows that he most likely would have buried his wife's body next to the grave for their daughter. As an aside, it seems unlikely to me that "Emaline's body was the First(?) to be buried in the cemetery". I recognize that my objective in creating this web site is somewhat different from that of preparing a genealogical record.

You will likely be interested to read an excerpt from Chapter Five of the "picture book", which presently is phrased,

"One sister of Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee was Annette Flora Ferrill, born 1885, died 1957. Hers was the first body interred in the McKee Family Plot, Section H, New Palestine Cemetery, Palestine Road, Picayune, Pearl River County, Mississippi.....The humble message she dictated, cut into her gravestone, is,

Annette Flora Ferrill
1957.

That seems a succinct interpretation of the biblical phrase,

"Ashes to Ashes,
Dust to Dust".

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Sunday, April 24, 2005 12:26 PM
To: aweber@proaxis.com
Cc: PGGEN; patcreel@cableone.net
Subject: My grandfather, Wesley Francis Ferrill

Wesley was born in Escatawpa, George (or Jackson) County MS, in 1842. He served in the Confederate Army from 1861 until 1865, enlisting as a Private, eventually promoted to First Segeant. I obtained a registration form, completed by his daughter, Celeste, from the MS Archives and History Department. He died in August 1930, following the death of his wife, Sara Kirkwood Ferrill, who also was born 1850, in Escatawpa. She was the daughter of Henry Kirkwood.

After the Civil War Wesley attended the Denistry College of Tulane University (now called LSU at New Orleans) and was a member of the college's first graduating class. He and his family lived for a brief time in Escatawpa, where their son, Hubert, was born in 1866? They moved to Columbia, MS, where he was a founding member of Methodist Church, which he served as President of the Sunday School for 40 year, and was a "traveling dentist" for many years.. Just after, or perhaps briefly before, the death of wife, Sara, he moved to Picayune, where he lived with his daughter, Cammie, and her husband, Hugh Kelsey McKee. He died in August 1930, in a rest home (site not known). There is a record of the death of daughter, Celeste, at the oldest mortuary in Columbia, in 1962, and Celeste is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. I cannot find a record of of death and burial for either of her parents or of several siblings. Her sister (my mother) and her sister Annette Flora Ferrill are buried at Palestine Cemetery, in Picayune (Pearl River) MS.

I would like to know the cemetery where Francis and Sara are buried. The gravesites, which I saw in 1942, may still be identifiable, but I do not remember the name of the cemetery (I was 15 years old at the time and went with my mother). I am told that the graves may be in Columbia (Old Columbia?) Cemetery. If there is no gravestone or marker at either of the graves of Wesley or Sara (but the name of the cemetery can be identified) I would like to have one made for both

I have located the gravestone for the father, John Wesley Ferrill, of my grandfather Wesley, at Ferrill Cemetery in Escatawpa, and have a digital photograph of his gravestone. He also served in the Confederate Army. I infer that his gravestone may have been paid for by the Veteran's Administration in the early 1900's.

I obtained documents relating to John Wesley and Wesley Francis from the Mississippi Archives and History Department, which I plan soon to forward to the Pascagoula Library Genealogy Department. I have not been able to locate a genealogy department at the Columbia MS library, nor have I been able to elicit a reponse from the public library or the Methodist Church; the only information I have been able to get was from the oldest mortuary there.

I will appreciate receiving any information you might be able to share..

Edward Ferrill McKee
born Picayune, Pearl River County, MS
336) 784-0716
3727 Old Lexington Rd, Apt 211
Winston-Salem NC 27107

Ann's city cemetery
Columbia city cemetery
marion co.
cem. code

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Mississippi Dept of Archives and History

Re: Your letter dated 4/1/2005

Please find enclosed my check in the amount of \$4.50.

Please forward the items listed on your attachment.

Please forward blank application for grave registration for John W. Ferrill, whose body is buried in Ferrill Cemetery, Escatawpa (Jackson County) MS...date of birth February 6, 1812, date of death October 10, 1891. I have a photograph of his gravestone, forwarded to me by Mr. James Taylor of Pascagoula, which I can file with the application for grave registration. I have further details available about his second wife and widow, Louisa (who died in 1937), obtained from the Jackson-George County Library, if you would want to receive them. Your letter mentioned two Confederate pension applications submitted by Louisa. I would be interested to know whether those applications were acted upon, and if so, by which governmental agency.

According to what I have been able to uncover from old newspaper records, Wesley Francis had a brother who was also a Confederate soldier. I would be happy to request a search, if I had his name. Perhaps the Jackson-George library has that information (I am forwarding a copy of this letter to them).

Thanks for your many courtesies.

Cordially,

E. F. McKee 2/6/2005

Edward F. McKee
<jwferrill@gbronline.com>
336(784-0716
3727 Old Lexington Rd
Apt 211
Winston-Salem NC 27107

copy to Jackson-George Counties Library

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Page 1 of 5

jwferrill

From: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbonline.com>
To: "Garland Kitts" <gkitts@triad.rr.com>
Sent: Monday, May 23, 2005 2:55 PM
Subject: Fw: PROPOSAL #1, "CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book," First Edition, Copyright 2005, Up to date as of May 21, 2005

Garland,

If you have not already submitted the web site to the Internet, I would like to substitute a different text, considerably shorter than the previous versions I have e-mailed to you. If we set up a separate domain for me, I would like to additional sites under that domain. This, first, web site would consist of only three pages, as printed below. I would submit other web sites, under separate titles. Please reply by e-mail or telephone and let me know. Thanks very much!
Ed McKee (336-784-0716).

----- Original Message -----

From: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbonline.com>
Sent: Monday, May 23, 2005 12:13 PM
Subject: "CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book," First Edition, Copyright 2005, Up to date as of May 23, 2005.

>>

>> <i-- Proposed draft 5/21/2005, marked so as to be in conformity with

>> Internet 'html' standards.

>>

>> <html><head><body>

>> <Arial, Helvetica>

>> <title>CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, First Edition, Copyright 2005></title>

>>

>> <meta content>genealogy, Civil War, Confederate, soldier,

>> Alabama,Arkansas,Florida,Georgia,Louisiana,Mississippi,North Carolina,

>> South

>> Carolina, Tennessee, Texas,Virginia></meta content>

>>

>> <h2>PROLOGUE></h2>

>>

>> <p>Every boy, every man, caught up in the United States Civil War,

>> whether

>> as a unionist or as a rebel, whether he died on the battlefield, or years

>> later, in his bed, has a story to tell, a message to send. Oftentimes

>> the

>> message is a mystery, that can only be told, partially, by a gravestone.

>> A

>> gravestone is a message. Some messages are clear, some not so clear,

>> some

>> histrionic, some succinct, some true and some somewhat imaginative. A

5/23/2005

209 of 255

>> story
>> of certain individuals, told mostly in chronological order has been
>> written, as truthful as can be, as relevant to the story of the author as
>> can be perceived, and as representative to many as can be realized.</p>
>>
>> <p>The tragic events of that war left physical wounds and mental scars
>> that
>> persist in the minds of grandchildren and great-grandchildren of those
>> who
>> fought.. Perhaps some details of some mysteries can be uncovered through
>> the use of modern "high technology" methods, such as the Internet and
>> digital photography. Technological advances affect and are affected by
>> war.
>> The Civil War precipitated significant advances in photography, ship
>> design,
>> gun design, ammunition design, and yes, medicine. The technological
>> advances of today make it easier to delve into the events of the
>> past.</p>
>>
>> <p>It would not be possible for one person to collect and sort out the
>> facts
>> and assumptions relating to the history of the Civil War era,
>> encompassing a
>> bit of time before and a bit of time after the war itself. A lot of
>> "help-bent" persons have made it possible to delve this far, and it will
>> take a lot more of "help-bent" persons such as yourself to make it
>> possible
>> to delve farther.</p>
>>
>> <h2>:CHAPTER ONE: WHAT IS OUR PURPOSE HERE?</h2>
>>
>> <p> Our purpose here is to preserve a bit of pictorial history of John
>> Wesley, Wesley Francis and Thomas Alhanan Ferrill, their fellow
>> confederates, and indeed, a small bit of history of the United States.
>> Others who preceded them, as well as others who came after, are portrayed
>> as
>> potential causes and effects. Gravestones, whether built from wood,
>> concrete, sandstone, marble or granite, eventually waste away or they are
>> destroyed by vandals. Digital photographs last a bit longer</p>
>>
>> <h2>CHAPTER TWO: HOW CAN YOU HELP?</h2>
>>
>> <p>You can help by making a digital photograph of at least one
>> Confederate
>> soldier's gravestone and sending that photograph, as an attachment to an
>> "e-mail" message, along with name of the cemetery, town, state, GPS
>> location (if
>> known). A brief paragraph on the life of the soldier would also be
>> appreciated.</p>
>>
>> <p>You can e-mail the photograph and pertinent history to:

>>
>> <a href=jwferrill@gbronline.com
>>
>> <h2>CHAPTER THREE: WHAT WILL WE DO?</h2>
>>
>> <p>We will electronically, 'paste' the photographs and text into our
>> 'album'. to be accessible to all via the Internet. There will be a
>> separate
>> page in the 'album' for each state. I hope someone will come forward and
>> take over the task of 'pasting' photographs taken in the future, when I
>> am
>> no longer on the scene. Will you join us, as fellow volunteer
>> historians,
>> for the benefit of our own descendants?</p>
>>
>> <h2>CHAPTER FOUR; ALABAMA</h2>
>>
>> <h2>CHAPTER FIVE; ARKANSAS</h2>
>>
>> <h2>CHAPTER SIX: FLORIDA</h2>
>>
>> <h2>CHAPTER SEVEN: GEORGIA</h2>
>>
>> <h2>CHAPTER EIGHT: LOUISIANA</h2>
>>
>> <h2>CHAPTER NINE: MISSISSIPPI</h2>

<p> To date, we list three Confederate soldiers:

<p>Div Align Center
<src>=John Wesley Ferrill gravestone.jpg.height 50, width
30</src>
<i--digital photograph of John Wesley Ferrill's gravestone, located in
Ferrill Cemetery, Escatawpa, Jackson County Mississippi to appear on right
hand side of page>

<p>John Wesley Ferrill was one of the children born to Bryant and
Susannah, on February 6, 1812, in Screven County Georgia. When John was
about six months old, the family moved across a narrow trail from Georgia to
the gulf coastal region of Mississippi. With what one would assume was his
parent's encouragement, John became a Methodist preacher, and it said that
he preached for over half a century. On November 25, 1841 he married
Emaline Hough, born in Wayne County Mississippi, October 23, 1823. In
1854, on land donated by the Elder family and the Ehlers family, John helped
to build a Methodist church and create a cemetery, now known as Ferrill
Cemetery, in Escatawpa, Jackson County Mississippi. John and Emaline
produced twelve children. In 1868 Emaline died, and she is believed to have
been buried in Ferrill Cemetery In August, 1876 John married Louisa Baptiste
Ranagar. To that marriage six children were born. In 1861 John Wesley
Ferrill enlisted in the Confederate Army, and he served there until the end
of the Civil War. John died October 10, 1893, and is buried in Ferrill

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Page 4 of 5

Cemetery. Later, a gravestone built by the U. S. Veterans Administration in cooperation with the Daughters of the Confederacy and the stone was placed upon John's grave. An application for widow's pension was filed by Louisa Ferrill, and a copy of that document is in the possession of Jackson-George Counties Public Library.></p>

<p>Wesley Francis Ferrill was one of several children born to John Wesley and Emaline Ferrill. He was born October 13, 1842, in Jackson County Mississippi. In 1861, when Wesley was nineteen years, he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served until the end of the war. He served in the cavalry, it is said under the command of General Nathan Bedford Forrest. He lost three horses in battle, but was never wounded. In 1863, when he was twenty-one years old, Wesley was promoted to First Sergeant. Upon his return home following the war, he married Sarah Jane Kirkwood, born in Escatawpa in 1850. He underwent dental training at Tulane University, and was a member of the first class to graduate in dentistry. The family moved to Columbia, Marion County Mississippi. Wesley helped to found the First Methodist Church of Columbia, and served as president of the Sunday School for over forty years. Twelve children were born to the marriage of Wesley and Sarah. Upon Sarah's death, in 1929, Wesley lived with his daughter, Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee, and her family. One of her sons, Edward Ferrill McKee was later said by his mother that he, only two years old at the time, was an almost constant companion of his grandfather. Wesley Francis Ferrill died in August 1930. He and Sarah were buried in the 'old' Columbia Cemetery in Columbia, Marion County Mississippi. Copies of documents relating to Wesley's service in the Confederate Army are in the possession of Jackson-George Counties Public Library.></p>

<p>Thomas Alhanan Ferrill was another of several children born to John Wesley and Emaline Ferrill. He was born April 18, 1847, in Jackson County Mississippi. When he was fifteen years old, in 1862, he enlisted in the Confederate Army, and served for the remainder of the Civil War. Thomas married twice, to Lydia Bond, then to Emma, last name not known. Several children were born to the two marriages. Copies of documents relating to his service in the Confederate Army have been promised by the Mississippi Archives and History Department and upon their receipt will be donated to the Jackson-George Counties Public Library.</p>

<p>We await digital photographs and descriptions of service by other Mississippians in the Confederate Army/p.

>> <h2>CHAPTER TEN: NORTH CAROLINA></h2>

>>

>> <h2>CHAPTER ELEVEN: SOUTH CAROLINA></h2>

>>

>> <h2>CHAPTER TWELVE: TENNESSEE></h2>

>>

>> <h2>CHAPTER THIRTEEN: TEXAS></h2>

>>

>> <h2>CHAPTER FOURTEEN: VIRGINIA></h2>

>>

5/23/2005

212 of 255

>> <h2>CHAPTER FIFTEEN; OTHER STATES</h2>

>>

>> <h2>CHAPTER SIXTEEN; OTHER NATIONS</h2>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Monday, May 02, 2005 7:08 AM
To: e.j.pack@speakeasy.net
Cc: pat creel; PGGEN; jtaylor@datasync.com
Subject: Jackson County, MSGenWeb

Jackson County, MSGENWEB lists cemeteries where Confederate veterans are buried.

As you likely have heard from Jim Taylor, one soldier, John Wesley Ferrill was buried in Ferrill Cemetery, and for which John had donated land in 1854, on MS highway 613, October 1893. I presume, but have not been able to confirm, that Ferrill Cemetery now is the property of Jackson County. An earlier Ferrill family burial site is Ferrill Family Cemetery, in George County, which a member of Acts of Random Genealogic Kindness is attempting to find and make a digital photograph for me. Apparently, one daughter of of Johns (and wife, Emaline) died in 1860, but I have not seen any record of her burial, although her father would have donated land six years before. Emaline died in 1860 and is credited with being the first burial in Ferrill Cemetery. Although I seem to recall that I read in John's obituary in the Jackson-George Library that John (and TWO sons) served in the Confederate Army. One was Wesley Francis Ferrill, my grandfather, who was born 1842, died 1930. I have been advised that he and his wife, Sarah Jane Kirkwood, daughter of Henry Kirkwood, are buried in Columbia Cemetery, Marion County MS, but so far I have not been able to verify this. The only other son of John Wesley with his first wife, Emaline Hough Ferrill, was Thomas Elhanan Ferrill, born 1847. I have send a request to MS Archives to search for any possible service by Thomas in the Confederate Army. I had recently received documents relating to the service of John Wesley and Wesley Francis Ferrill, which I have forwarded to the Jackson-George Counties Library. I do not have any information on any gravesite for Thomas, nor any information on his marriage to anyone, nor information as to any children of Thomas. I am building a web site, which I expect to be named, "CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, a picture book, First Edition, (C) 2005. As part of background information, I am attempting to locate/photograph gravestones for six generations of the Ferrill Family. At this point, the only graves I have been able to locate are those of John Wesley Ferrill, and my mother, Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee, born 1888, died 1971. I have written to various persons, including one in Northern Ireland (for William Ferrill, born 1736 in Belfast, died 1807 in Hancock County MS. His son, Bryant T, father of John Wesley, was born in North Carolina 1769 (his father, William, was 33 years old at that time) and died in Jackson County MS 1836. I have not been able to determine whether William was a members of the American Revolutionary Army (or the British Army, for that), or whether Bryant T was a member of the American Army during the War of 1812, the year in which John Wesley was born. However, the Ferrill family seems to have been somewhat combative, so that would not be very surprising. My own father, Hugh McKee, was rejected for service in World War I, but each of his six sons served in the military service during the World War II era. I have an "emotional" memory of my grandfather Wesley Francis, who lived with my family in Picayune for about a year after the death of his wife, Sarah in 1929. My mother told me on repeated occasions that my grandfather and I were inseperable during all the time he lived with us. Perhaps he was influenced by the fact that my parents had given me his surname for my middle name. Probably my attempting to recall that personal connection to my grandfather is the main driving force for my attempting to construct this web site.

I hope that some of this might be of interest. If you have any other information on the Ferrill (Ferrell, Farrell) clan I would appreciate receiving it.

Thanks,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Friday, April 29, 2005 2:06 PM
To: PGGEN
Subject: Fw: Hancock County, GA Information: William Ferrill [Ferrell]

----- Original Message -----

From: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
To: <contact@segenealogy.com>
Sent: Friday, April 29, 2005 2:56 PM
Subject: Hancock County, GA Information: William Ferrill [Ferrell]

> Born 1736, Belfast Ireland...immigrated to US (date not known) Died
> 1807 Hancock County Ga. Married (Wife's name not known)
> Children:
> Byrd Ferrill [Ferrell] died Sept 10, 1829, Butts County GA
> Benjamin Ferrill [Ferrell] born 1765 NC, died 1834, Screven Cou GA
> Bryant T Ferrill [Ferrell] born May 29, 1769 NC, died Dec25, 1836,
> Jackson County, MS
> Archelous Ferrill [Ferrell] 1772 NC
> Married Sally Parker (Greene County NC)
>
> Source Jackson County MS Genealogical Society Journal, Vol 2, No. 4
> (1985); address through Jackson-George Counties Library, Pascagoula MS.
>
> I am attempting to find the site of William Ferrill's grave. I
> suspect
> it might have been in Sparta, Hancock County, GA; died in Hancock County
> GA 1807. I do not know whether he would have served in American
> Revolutionary Army, but he would have been 40 years old when the
> revolution began, in 1776. I have been able to trace his descendents
> through son, Bryant T (died in Jackson County MS 1847),
> Bryant's son, John Wesley Ferrill, born February 6, 1812, fought in
> Confederate Army 1861-1865, died 1893, Jackson County MS, buried Ferrell
> Cemetery (he donated the land on which the cemetery was founded; he also
> founded Methodist church on the site.
> John Wesley Ferrill's son, Wesley Francis Ferrill, born October 13, 1842,
> fought in Confederate Army 1861-1865, died August, 1930, buried Columbia
> Cemetery, Columbia MS. None of four sons had children, so this branch of
> the Ferrill Family Name terminated with him.
> Wesley Ferrill's daughter, Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee, born May 14, 1888,
> married Hugh Kelsey McKee, died November 27, 1971, in Pascagoula MS,
> buried in New Palestine Cemetery, Picayune MS.
> Cammie Ferrill's son, Edward Ferrill McKee (myself, born June 11, 1927,
> Picayune MS.
>
> Of course there were many others in each generation, whose names are
> listed in the Pascagoula Genealogical Society Journal, Volume 2, No. 4,
> which is composed of 50 pages.
>
> I will appreciate your assistance in tracing this pioneer family from
> the
> time of William's entry into the US, to the present day. I would like
> very much to obtain digital photographs of gravestones, to be published
> in a web site I am constructing relating to the "Confederate Soldier...a
> picture book, First Edition.
>
> Thanks,
> Edward Ferrill McKee
>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Friday, April 29, 2005 2:05 PM
To: PGGEN
Subject: Fw: Hancock County, GA Information: William Ferrill [Ferrell]

----- Original Message -----

From: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
To: <contact@segenealogy.com>
Sent: Friday, April 29, 2005 2:56 PM
Subject: Hancock County, GA Information: William Ferrill [Ferrell]

> Born 1736, Belfast Ireland...immigrated to US (date not known) Died
> 1807 Hancock County Ga. Married (Wife's name not known)
> Children:
> Byrd Ferrill [Ferrell] died Sept 10, 1829, Butts County GA
> Benjamin Ferrill [Ferrell] born 1765 NC, died 1834, Screven Cou GA
> Bryant T Ferrill [Ferrell] born May 29, 1769 NC, died Dec25, 1836,
> Jackson County, MS
> Archelous Ferrill [Ferrell] 1772 NC
> Married Sally Parker (Greene County NC)
>
> Source Jackson County MS Genealogical Society Journal, Vol 2, No. 4
> (1985); address through Jackson-George Counties Library, Pascagoula MS.
>
> I am attempting to find the site of William Ferrill's grave. I
> suspect
> it might have been in Sparta, Hancock County, GA; died in Hancock County
> GA 1807. I do not know whether he would have served in American
> Revolutionary Army, but he would have been 40 years old when the
> revolution began, in 1776. I have been able to trace his descendents
> through son, Bryant T (died in Jackson County MS 1847),
> Bryant's son, John Wesley Ferrill, born February 6, 1812, fought in
> Confederate Army 1861-1865, died 1893, Jackson County MS, buried Ferrell
> Cemetery (he donated the land on which the cemetery was founded; he also
> founded Methodist church on the site.
> John Wesley Ferrill's son, Wesley Francis Ferrill, born October 13, 1842,
> fought in Confederate Army 1861-1865, died August, 1930, buried Columbia
> Cemetery, Columbia MS. None of four sons had children, so this branch of
> the Ferrill Family Name terminated with him.
> Wesley Ferrill's daughter, Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee, born May 14, 1888,
> married Hugh Kelsey McKee, died November 27, 1971, in Pascagoula MS,
> buried in New Palestine Cemetery, Picayune MS.
> Cammie Ferrill's son, Edward Ferrill McKee (myself, born June 11, 1927,
> Picayune MS.
>
> Of course there were many others in each generation, whose names are
> listed in the Pascagoula Genealogical Society Journal, Volume 2, No. 4,
> which is composed of 50 pages.
>
> I will appreciate your assistance in tracing this pioneer family from
> the
> time of William's entry into the US, to the present day. I would like
> very much to obtain digital photographs of gravestones, to be published
> in a web site I am constructing relating to the "Confederate Soldier...a
> picture book, First Edition.
>
> Thanks,
> Edward Ferrill McKee
>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Tuesday, April 26, 2005 7:12 PM
To: >
Cc: PGGEN
Subject: Wesley/Sara Ferrill grandchildren[children of Hugh K & Cammie Inez] children

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Catherine Inez McKee Lynd	b1912	d1992	Picayune MS
James Thomas McKee	b1916		
Margaret Audrey McKee Stevens	b1918		
William Hubert McKee	b1921		
Robert Morris McKee	b1922	d 1989	Picayune MS
Hugh Kelsey McKee Jr	b1925	d 1988	Picayune MS
Edward Ferrill McKee	b1927		
Mary Jane McKee	b 1929		
Francis Levi McKee	b1930		

*2 boys (between Catherine and James) died at birth.

Picayune burials @ New Palestine Cemetery, Section H (per USGen records).
Farrell, Ferrell, Ferrill all used at various family name (suspect bad spelling).

I have been told another of John's sons also served in Confederate Army.
Only other son I can find in list is Thomas Elhanan Ferrill, born in 1847.
I will write to MS Archives and see if they can find him in rolls of soldiers of Confederate Army. He was only 14 years old in 1861, but the Confederates would be running short of men and he could easily have enlisted in 1862-65. I think I recall reading obituary for John that he and two sons served. The 50 page list is great to have, quite useful.

Thanks very much for your help

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Sunday, April 24, 2005 12:26 PM
To: aweber@proaxis.com
Cc: PGGEN; patcreel@cableone.net
Subject: My grandfather, Wesley Francis Ferrill

Wesley was born in Escatawpa, George (or Jackson) County MS, in 1842. He served in the Confederate Army from 1861 until 1865, enlisting as a Private, eventually promoted to First Segeant. I obtained a registration form, completed by his daughter, Celeste, from the MS Archives and History Department. He died in August 1930, following the death of his wife, Sara Kirkwood Ferrill, who also was born 1850, in Escatawpa. She was the daughter of Henry Kirkwood.

After the Civil War Wesley attended the Denistry College of Tulane University (now called LSU at New Orleans) and was a member of the college's first graduating class. He and his family lived for a brief time in Escatawpa, where their son, Hubert, was born in 1866? They moved to Columbia, MS, where he was a founding member of Methodist Church, which he served as President of the Sunday School for 40 year, and was a "traveling dentist" for many years.. Just after, or perhaps briefly before, the death of wife, Sara, he moved to Picayune, where he lived with his daughter, Cammie, and her husband, Hugh Kelsey McKee. He died in August 1930, in a rest home (site not known). There is a record of the death of daughter, Celeste, at the oldest mortuary in Columbia, in 1962, and Celeste is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. I cannot find a record of of death and burial for either of her parents or of several siblings. Her sister (my mother) and her sister Annette Flora Ferrill are buried at Palestine Cemetery, in Picayune (Pearl River) MS.

I would like to know the cemetery where Francis and Sara are buried. The gravesites, which I saw in 1942, may still be identifiable, but I do not remember the name of the cemetery (I was 15 years old at the time and went with my mother). I am told that the graves may be in Columbia (Old Columbia?) Cemetery. If there is no gravestone or marker at either of the graves of Wesley or Sara (but the name of the cemetery can be identified) I would like to have one made for both

I have located the gravestone for the father, John Wesley Ferrill, of my grandfather Wesley, at Ferrill Cemetery in Escatawpa, and have a digital photograph of his gravestone. He also served in the Confederate Army. I infer that his gravestone may have been paid for by the Veteran's Administration in the early 1900's.

I obtained documents relating to John Wesley and Wesley Francis from the Mississippi Archives and History Department, which I plan soon to forward to the Pascagoula Library Genealogy Department. I have not been able to locate a genealogy department at the Columbia MS library, nor have I been able to elicit a reponse from the public library or the Methodist Church; the only information I have been able to get was from the oldest mortuary there.

I will appreciate receiving any information you might be able to share..

Edward Ferrill McKee
born Picayune, Pearl River County, MS
336) 784-0716
3727 Old Lexington Rd, Apt 211
Winston-Salem NC 27107

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Sunday, April 17, 2005 6:18 AM
To: jtaylor@datasync.com
Cc: PGGEN
Subject: Re: Ferrill Cemetery

Thanks for your prompt response. The item of especial interest is the information that the VA would assume responsibility for a veteran of CSA. I never realized that the VA ever got involved in records of the Confederate army. I will write to the VA to see whether I can uncover any information. I am surprised to know that the VA ever got involved in constructing headstones for CSA veterans. I had assumed that John's widow, Louise, would have had the stone created not so many years after his death. Louise lived on until 1937. Please tell me if the emblem that appears at the top of his gravestone was designed by the US VA, I know what Louise submitted two applications for pension relating to John's service. I just received copies of those applications and will submit them to the Genealogical Department of Pascagoula Library. I guess the State of Mississippi at some date created pensions for CSA veterans. It would be interesting to know whether those pensions were partially or completely funded by the US Treasury. If you have knowledge of any books written, ever, about this interesting development I would certainly appreciate knowing more about it. I am supposed to receive help from Garland Kitts, a web page expert, in finalizing the web site. He teaches web page design at the Forsyth County Community College. It could be of value to insert a "frame" on the subject of pensions for CSA veterans onto the web. The deeper I get into the subject the more I realize I do not know, but I sense a danger in losing more of existing records about the Civil War era. I have obtained more information on John's son, Wesley Francis (my grandfather), who also served in the CSA from 1861 until 1865. He entered, at age 19, as a Private and was promoted, eventually, to the rank of First Sergeant. He lost 3 horses from underneath him in various engagements but was never wounded himself. He was graduated as a dentist from Tulane University, although his diploma does not seem to have survived. Apparently he treated a fair number of people who lived in Jackson and adjoining counties. I suppose you might say that he was a "horse and buggy" dentist. Wesley Francis was a founder of the Methodist Church in Columbia and served, per my mother, as President of the Sunday School for 40 years. His remains are buried in Columbia Cemetery, in Marion County, and may or may not have a formal gravestone. Per my father, Wesley Francis was a gentleMAN, and it is safe to say that my father adored his father-in-law. I have a copy of his grave registration application, filed by my Aunt Lessie Ferrill, who lived on, single, until around 1955-1960. I have an advantage in pursuing some of the details that my greatgrandfather, John, was born in 1812 and died at age 81, my grandfather, Francis died in 1930, at 88, and that my mother, Cammie Ferrill McKee, died in 1971, at age 83. Longevity of the various generations makes it a bit easier to trace genealogy. Incidentally I saw a list of cemeteries in George County, and Ferrill Cemetery was listed. I sent them a note suggesting that Ferrill Cemetery is actually in Jackson County, at least I presume it is. So far as I can tell from maps on the Internet Escatawpa lies close to the line between George and Jackson counties. Somewhere in my memory is a note that Jackson was split off from George at some date. Perhaps that accounts for Ferrill Cemetery being listed in the George County Cemetery list on the Internet. I still have many more questions than answers. The Pascagoula Library has been quite helpful to me in my searches.

Thanks again,
Ed McKee
jwferrill@gbronline.com
----- Original Message -----
From: <jtaylor@datasync.com>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Saturday, April 16, 2005 4:59 PM
To: Garland Kitts
Cc: PGGEN
Subject: genealogical information received today

I am well, after two week bout of cold/maybe mild case of flu. Now ready as rain.

Today I received several documents of interest from the Mississippi Archives and History Dept in Jackson MS. A few more details were provided, including that John W Ferrill may have been a member of the Alabama 4th, notwithstanding that his grave marker credits him as being a member of the Mississippi 1st. In that he died in 1893 it likely would be quite difficult to get the details. However, I received copies of pension applications filed by his widow. Nearly all the records were compiled under a WPA (remember hearing about that?) in the 1930's/1940's. The pension application filed by John's son, Wesley Francis indicates he joined the Confederate Army in May 1861 and remained a member until the surrender in 1865. So, he was only 19 years old when he entered the army and was promoted to First Sergeant before the end of the war. He appears to have been a member in three different regiments; of course, as I read "Grant Takes Command" by Bruce Catton (widely regarded as best historian about Civil War) Grant's army had pretty well pulverized the Confederates by 1863. Perhaps I have enough information that I could insert a couple of frames on John and Wesley Ferrill (my grandfather, who died in 1930 when I was 3 years old) My family has told me I used to follow him around all the time during the time he lived in our Picayune home. I have an emotional (subconscious) memory of him, but my memory is largely second hand. Perhaps the fact that my parents gave the middle name of Ferrill played some part in his spending so much time with me and me with him. It is likely that this connection with my grandfather has been a driving force in my interest in compiling this web site. It is difficult to say how, but my hunch is that there might be a substantial response to the site and over the years to come and that we might receive a fair number of gravestone pictures. If that should happen there might develop some paid sponsors to help finance the costs, from florists, monument makers, etc. If the site should somehow flourish I would like to turn the site over to someone (YOU?) to continue it beyond my lifetime...I will observe my 78th birthday on June 11.

The campaign in Mississippi does not seem to be nearly so well documented as the Virginia campaign, The fact that the two national capitals were so close together might have something to do with it.

I would like to meet with you at a date convenient to you and show you these documents, which I plan to give to the Pascagoula Public Library. The Pension Applications are especially interesting to me. Also, I received a grave registration form completed by my Miss Aunt Lessie Ferrill, which indicates that my grandfather is buried in Columbia Cemetery, Columbia MS. I find it remarkable that my grandfather enlisted at 19 and was promoted all the way to First Sergeant during his service. He was only 23 when he was discharged 5-4-1865. He went on to attend Tulane University Dental School in New Orleans and went to practice for many years. My father once told me that my grandfather was a Gentleman, but certainly a man. It is safe to say that he adored his father-in-law and I, having had such a close relationship to my grandfather, likely got special attention from my father, and he used to like to talk to me at length, so you can see there is an emotional bond. I inherited some old dental tools my grandfather left and I gave them to David Blankenbeckler, a dentist who practices in Winston-Salem.

Ed McKee
334) 784-0716

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Ferrill file

PGGEN

From: pgreg [pgref@jgrl.lib.ms.us]
Sent: Monday, April 04, 2005 3:41 PM
To: pggen@jgrl.lib.ms.us
Subject: FW: jwferrill,wfferrill

-----Original Message-----

From: jwferrill [mailto:jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Monday, April 04, 2005 12:33 PM
To: pgreg@jgrl.lib.ms.us
Subject: jwferrill,wfferrill

I ordered a search by the MS Dept of Archives and History.

I recieved a reply from the Archives today, listing several documents that are available. They are:
Confederate Service Record...W.F. Ferrill (14th Conf Cavalry (my grandfather)
Confederate Pension Application for W.F. Ferrill
Confederate Pension Appliction for J.W,. Ferrill (WF's father) filed by his widow, Louise*
Confederate Grave Registration for W. F. Ferrill
*I don't have Louise's name before she married John W. Ferrilll (perhaps she

was married prior to this marriage.).
When I receive these documents I will forward them to you.

"Other information received from the Archives: "We have located two Confederate pension applications for John Wesley Ferrill. However, no Confederate service record or grave registration was found. The pension applications, filed by his widow, state he was a member of the 4th Alabama Infantry. However, the officers she lists suggest service in the 34th Mississippi Infantry. There is no J. or John Ferrill (or variant spelling) in either regiment. As for Wesley Ferrill Ferrill, we can provide copies of

his pension application, grave registration, and service record with the 14th Confederate Cavalry. Cross references in his servie record indicate he

also was a member of the 15th Confederate Cavalry and the 3rd Louisina Cavalry. We do not have records for these two units. You will have to write the National Archives for the first and the Louisiana state archives for the second."

The Archives gave me the address for the Central Reference Division, National Archives, Pennsylvania Avenue at 8th Street, Washington DC 20408, and for tghe Museum of the Confederacy, 1201 E. Clay Street, Richmond VA 23219. I plan to correspond with each of these archives. I would be very appreciative to receive the former last name for John W. Ferrill's second wife, Louise. I had read in the vertical files on the Ferrill family in your department that John had married again after his first wife died. There was a hint provided by one of staff of your genealogy department that more than one slave was fathered by John W. Ferrill. About 2-3 years ago when I was in Pascagoula, I saw an obituary of

a black man named Ferrill, and his picture that accompanied his obituary closely resembled pictures of his son Wesley Francis, and so there seems to

be some ground for accepting the supposition that John did father one or more children by one or more slaves, likely during the period between his first and his second wife. In the pursuit of pure, confirmable, fact, I would like to have any information alluding to that possibility. I do not

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

find the name of the staff member with whom I had that conversation on your current roster, and I presume he has retired. It is a fact that this possible alliance between my great-grandfather John Wesley Ferrill was never brought to my attention by my mother (no surprise there). When I brought the possibility of such an alliance to the attention of my oldest sister, who lived in Pascagoula for many years, she denied any knowledge. I suspect she would not have told me if she knew it to be true. I believe history should be as true as can readily be ascertained. I know there are several black Ferrill family members living in Jackson County. DNA analysis would confirm or rebut the proposition, but my finances would not be sufficient to defray the cost, even if the Sherrif or Medial Examiner would agree to opening John Wesley Ferrill's grave. [I just saw a report on TV concerning DNA tests made of Christopher Columbus of 1492 fame indicate the possibility that he was from Catalan, on the South shore of Spain, not Italy. Further conclusions await improvements in DNA analysis. All that is to say that DNA analysis is in its infancy.

The gravestone of John Wesley Ferrill, picture of which was forwarded by email to me by Mr James Taylor, indicates that he was a member of the Mississippi 2nd, formed primarily from residents of Counties in the Northeast corner of Mississippi, and I can see the possibility that John may have enlisted in the 2nd to be closer to his son, my grandfather, who, per the information shown above, was actively engaged in battle as a member of the 14th Cavalry. My mother did tell me that her father was in the Battle of Shiloh, Tennessee, and that he lost 3 horses killed under him, but that he never had so much as a scratch. I am fairly certain that Wesley

Francis' body is buried in a cemetery in Columbia, Marion County, Mississippi, although I do have a faint memory of having viewed the grave, along with the grave of his wife and the graves of some of his children. I expect the grave registration request for his body, to be received from the state Archives, to confirm the location of his grave. I wrote to the First Methodist Church in Columbia (of which Wesley Francis co-founded, and in which he served as President of the Sunday School) seeking more information, but they did not respond.

When my web porfolio of gravestone pictures fianlly makes it on to the Internet (about 90% complete) there might be a grass-roots movement to clean up cemetery space around the gravestones, on the part of descendents and other vounteers in the community. I believe the gravestones to be a valid part of United States history, and should be preserved, and perhaps restored.

Thanks for your continued support.

Ed McKee
<jwferrill@gbronline.com>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, June 01, 2005 5:26 PM
To: PGGEN
Subject: Re: web site

thanks,

Wesley died in Harrison County because the last few weeks of life he lived in a rest home there. My mother was expecting my younger brother, and it apparently got too much for her to care for him in Picayune. She arranged with her younger sister to take him back to Columbia. That apparently did not last long, and she put him into the rest home. I am told that my father was quite irate over the two moves. He adored his father-in-law. My grandfather died of Bright's disease, which I understand is a disease of the kidneys, but I'm not sure. The dates of birth and death for Wesley and wife Sarah are correct, in so far as they go. I will get a death certificate from the address you sent. Per Jim Taylor, who grew up in Columbia, he did not find grave markers for any of the Ferrills (there would have been about 8 graves). My grandparents died close to the date of the depression of the 20's and 30's, so I suppose there was not money to be had for that. My grandfather likely had retired some years before Sarah died, and I think some of the children were still living with them in Columbia, so whatever savings he might have had were likely gone. I don't know who paid for the rest home, but he would not have been there for more than two months before he died. I cannot recall him, thus I cannot remember my reaction when they removed him from our home. I expect I cried quite a bit over it. If I can persuade Steve Miller at the City of Columbia to put a marker in the most likely location of the cemetery I will proceed with getting the VA to prepare the gravestone. If I cannot find the exact date of death I will just ask them to place month and year only for birth and death. You can likely tell I have tried to go way back into time to try to reconstruct whatever I can of that time.
thanks again for your help!
edmckee

----- Original Message -----

From: "PGGEN" <pggen@jgrrl.lib.ms.us>
To: "'jwferrill'" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
Sent: Wednesday, June 01, 2005 5:11 PM
Subject: RE: web site

Information in our files indicates that Wesley Francis Ferrill is buried in Columbia Marion Co Miss (Columbia Cem.) We checked "The Marion County Mississippi Cemetery Record" by Stanley W. Arnold, Jr and Louise Anderson. We found this entry in the Columbia Cemetery:

Wesley Francis Ferrill, 1843-1930
Sarah Jane Ferrill, 1850-1929

I also find Wesley Francis Ferrill listed on the Mississippi Death Certificate Index microfilm:

Ferrill, Wesley, (Parent's initial "J"), County of death - Harrison, race white, month of death August, year of death 1930. Death certificate number appears to be 14193, though it's a bit hard to read off the microfilm and could possibly be 14493.

You should be able to get a copy of his death certificate. Information on how to obtain a death certificate from Mississippi can be found at <http://www.vitalrec.com/ms.html>. The death certificate will hopefully give the day of the month that he died.

I don't know why he is listed on the death certificate index as having died in Harrison

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

County and then is buried in Marion County. You may know about the story of that than I.

I hope that this helps.

Sincerely,
Sherry

-----Original Message-----

From: jwferrill [mailto:jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, June 01, 2005 12:14 PM
To: pggen@jgrl.lib.ms.us
Subject: web site

I have placed in the mail to you today a draft of the proposed web site.

I am suspending further work on the web site until I can manage to get digital photos of gravestones for Wesley Francis Ferrill (which stone likely does not exist, so I am attempting to get the VA to construct one. By the way, I have misplaced the date of death for him, and would appreciate getting that info from you), and for Thomas Alhanan Ferrill, buried in Texas).

I am working with the City of Columbia MS (Steve Miller) to locate a plausible spot for erecting a gravestone for Wesley. Jim Taylor scoured the

cemetery and there is not stone there for Wesley or any of his family.

I am trying to find someone in Texas who would be likely to know where Thomas A. Ferrill is buried.

Thanks,

Ed McKee

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, June 01, 2005 7:00 PM
To: PGGEN
Subject: Re: web site

thanks; I will pass along the information to Steve Miller at the City of Columbia. He should have a copy of the book, "Marion County Cemetery. Hubert was the oldest son in the family. He is the one I spent the summer of 1942 visiting, while my mother and younger sister and brother, Mary Jane and Francis (Frank) went to Little Rock to visit with my aunt Flora for the summer. Mary Jane and Frank were not impressed, but I would have enjoyed spending the summer with Flora. She was a very interesting person, while Hubert and my aunt Katie were not too lively, rather dull, to tell the truth. My uncle Hubert died later that year, after school started. My mother was quite torn up about his death. Morris was the second oldest in the family, I believe. I never knew much about him; he died two years before I visited there. I recall my aunt Katie got rather tired of me, the fifteen year old boy; and she took me to Bogalusa and parked me with my aunt Myra, who was a great comic! I doubt that Steve Miller was in charge of the cemeteries in Columbia in 1988. His voice sounds like he would be about fifty years old now. He may not know as much as you and I about the Columbia Cemetery. I would imagine it is just a job to him, probably from political connections.

thanks,
ed mckee

----- Original Message -----

From: "PGGEN" <pggen@jgrrl.lib.ms.us>
To: "'jwferrill'" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
Sent: Wednesday, June 01, 2005 7:42 PM
Subject: RE: web site

Thanks for telling me the story of how Wesley died in Harrison Co, but was buried in Marion County. I was curious.

Apparently, there was a headstone for both Wesley Francis and Sarah Jane Ferrell in the Columbia City Cemetery back in 1988 at least. That's when the Marion Co Cemetery book I mentioned in my earlier email of today was published. It is a very large cemetery. And they did have Wesley and Sarah Jane listed. Also, near them, were a Morris E. Ferrill, 1940 (only date listed) and a Hubert I. Ferrill, 1942 (only date listed). The book says that the original listing for Columbia City Cemetery was completed in March of 1974, with updates and verifications done from Oct 1986 through Feb 1987.

It says that "the listing begins along the west edge, half way back from Dale St. (this is a portion of the cemetery that juts out from the otherwise rectangular boundaries). Each numbered row begins at the southern edge, usually along Dale St., and is listed going northward. The rows are numbered from west to east."

The Ferrill graves are listed as being "across road" from "Row 10 (partial; begins at huge tree, then northward)."

Don't know if that'll help any, with the way cemeteries are vandalized and built over for subdivisions, so many graves aren't in cemeteries any more that used to be. So maybe the headstones just aren't there any more.

At any rate, the death certificate, if you do get it, should list the cemetery he was buried in. So that you can at least probably confirm that he is buried in Columbia City Cemetery.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

I hope that you're able to find the information that you need.

Best wishes,
Sherry

-----Original Message-----

From: jwferrill [mailto:jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, June 01, 2005 5:26 PM
To: PGGEN
Subject: Re: web site

thanks,

Wesley died in Harrison County because the last few weeks of life he lived in a rest home there. My mother was expecting my younger brother, and it apparently got too much for her to care for him in Picayune. She arranged with her younger sister to take him back to Columbia. That apparently did not last long, and she put him into the rest home. I am told that my father

was quite irate over the two moves. He adored his father-in-law. My grandfather died of Bright's disease, which I understand is a disease of the kidneys, but I'm not sure. The dates of birth and death for Wesley and wife Sarah are correct, in so far as they go. I will get a death certificate from the address you sent. Per Jim Taylor, who grew up in Columbia, he did not find grave markers for any of the Ferrills (there would

have been about 8 graves). My grandparents died close to the date of the depression of the 20's and 30's, so I suppose there was not money to be had

for that. My grandfather likely had retired some years before Sarah died, and I think some of the children were still living with them in Columbia, so

whatever savings he might have had were likely gone. I don't know who paid for the rest home, but he would not have been there for more than two months

before he died. I cannot recall him, thus I cannot remember my reaction when they removed him from our home. I expect I cried quite a bit over it. If I can persuade Steve Miller at the City of Columbia to put a marker in the most likely location of the cemetery I will proceed with getting the VA to prepare the gravestone. If I cannot find the exact date of death I will just ask them to place month and year only for birth and death. You can likely tell I have tried to go way back into time to try to reconstruct whatever I can of that time. thanks again for your help! edmckee

----- Original Message -----

From: "PGGEN" <pggen@jgrl.lib.ms.us>
To: "'jwferrill'" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
Sent: Wednesday, June 01, 2005 5:11 PM
Subject: RE: web site

Information in our files indicates that Wesley Francis Ferrill is buried in Columbia Marion Co Miss (Columbia Cem.) We checked "The Marion County Mississippi Cemetery Record" by Stanley W. Arnold, Jr and Louise Anderson. We found this entry in the Columbia Cemetery:

Wesley Francis Ferrill, 1843-1930
Sarah Jane Ferrill, 1850-1929

I also find Wesley Francis Ferrill listed on the Mississippi Death Certificate Index microfilm:

Ferrill, Wesley, (Parent's initial "J"), County of death - Harrison, race white, month of death August, year of death 1930. Death certificate number appears to be 14193, though it's a bit hard to read off the microfilm and could possibly be 14493.

You should be able to get a copy of his death certificate. Information on how to obtain a death certificate from Mississippi can be found at <http://www.vitalrec.com/ms.html>. The death certificate will hopefully give the day of the month that he died.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

I don't know why he is listed on the death certificate index as having died in Harrison County and then is buried in Marion County. You may know about the story of that than I.

I hope that this helps.

Sincerely,
Sherry

-----Original Message-----

From: jwferrill [mailto:jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Wednesday, June 01, 2005 12:14 PM
To: pggen@jgrl.lib.ms.us
Subject: web site

I have placed in the mail to you today a draft of the proposed web site.

I am suspending further work on the web site until I can manage to get digital photos of gravestones for Wesley Francis Ferrill (which stone likely does not exist, so I am attempting to get the VA to construct one. By the way, I have misplaced the date of death for him, and would appreciate getting that info from you), and for Thomas Alhanan Ferrill, buried in Texas).

I am working with the City of Columbia MS (Steve Miller) to locate a plausible spot for erecting a gravestone for Wesley. Jim Taylor scoured the

cemetery and there is not stone there for Wesley or any of his family.

I am trying to find someone in Texas who would be likely to know where Thomas A. Ferrill is buried.

Thanks,

Ed McKee

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Thursday, June 02, 2005 9:13 AM
To: PGGEN
Subject: Wesley Francis Ferrill

Today I talked with Steve Miller, superintendent of cemeteries, City of Columbia, and he confirmed that they had located grave markers for Wesley, Sarah Ferrill, along with several other Ferrills. There do not appear to be any stones, but are simple markers, such as would be used by funeral directors to mark new burials.

Last night I ordered a copy of the death certificate for Wesley Francis Ferrill. I had to guess at the exact date as being the 15th of August 1930, since the form requires a date. They may reject my application; it takes about ten days for delivery. Perhaps the lady in Pascagoula who has the sermons of Wesley's father has bible records of such. It may not be a problem. When and if I get the death certificate I will mail a copy of it to you for historical purposes.

Steve Miller confirmed that a Taylor family still lives in Columbia; they likely are relatives of Jim Taylor.

Today I will complete the application for a stone to be commissioned by the VA, for Wesley. I would expect that if the application is approved the actual placement of the stone might take place as early as August. When that happens I can get a digital photo for the web site. I am trying to follow up on locating Thomas Alhanan's burial site. I have not completely abandoned my search for a gravesite for William Ferrill in Hancock County Georgia. If I find that I will have located five generations of Ferrill: William, Bryant (with help from Lewis, Pat and Harry), John Wesley, Wesley Francis and Cammie Inez Ferrill McKee (my mother). Perhaps we might persuade other descendants of Bryant to seek out gravestones for other Confederate soldiers in Jackson County.

I appreciate the help of yourself and all the others in Jackson County!

Ed McKee

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

Ferrill file

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Sunday, April 17, 2005 6:18 AM
To: jtaylor@datasync.com
Cc: PGGEN
Subject: Re: Ferrill Cemetery

Thanks for your prompt response. The item of especial interest is the information that the VA would assume responsibility for a veteran of CSA. I never realized that the VA ever got involved in records of the Confederate army. I will write to the VA to see whether I can uncover any information. I am surprised to know that the VA ever got involved in constructing headstones for CSA veterans. I had assumed that John's widow, Louise, would have had the stone created not so many years after his death. Louise lived on until 1937. Please tell me if the emblem that appears at the top of his gravestone was designed by the US VA, I know what Louise submitted two applications for pension relating to John's service. I just received copies of those applications and will submit them to the Genealogical Department of Pascagoula Library. I guess the State of Mississippi at some date created pensions for CSA veterans. It would be interesting to know whether those pensions were partially or completely funded by the US Treasury. If you have knowledge of any books written, ever, about this interesting development I would certainly appreciate knowing more about it. I am supposed to receive help from Garland Kitts, a web page expert, in finalizing the web site. He teaches web page design at the Forsyth County Community College. It could be of value to insert a "frame" on the subject of pensions for CSA veterans onto the web. The deeper I get into the subject the more I realize I do not know, but I sense a danger in losing more of existing records about the Civil War era. I have obtained more information on John's son, Wesley Francis (my grandfather), who also served in the CSA from 1861 until 1865. He entered, at age 19, as a Private and was promoted, eventually, to the rank of First Sergeant. He lost 3 horses from underneath him in various engagements but was never wounded himself. He was graduated as a dentist from Tulane University, although his diploma does not seem to have survived. Apparently he treated a fair number of people who lived in Jackson and adjoining counties. I suppose you might say that he was a "horse and buggy" dentist. Wesley Francis was a founder of the Methodist Church in Columbia and served, per my mother, as President of the Sunday School for 40 years. His remains are buried in Columbia Cemetery, in Marion County, and may or may not have a formal gravestone. Per my father, Wesley Francis was a gentleMAN, and it is safe to say that my father adored his father-in-law. I have a coy of his grave registration application, filed by my Aunt Lessie Ferrill, who lived on, single, until around 1955-1960. I have an advantage in pursuing some of the details that my greatgrandfather, John, was born in 1812 and died at age 81, my grandfather, Francis died in 1930, at 88, and that my mother, Cammie Ferrill McKee, died in 1971, at age 83. Longevity of the various generations makes it a bit easier to trace genealogy. Incidentally I saw a list of cemeteries in George County, and Ferrill Cemetery was listed. I sent them a note suggesting that Ferrill Cemetery is actually in Jackson County, at least I presume it is. So far as I can tell from maps on the Internet Escatawpa lies close to the line between George and Jackson counties. Somewhere in my memory is a note that Jackson was split off from George at some date. Perhaps that accounts for Ferrill Cemetery being listed in the George County Cemetery list on the Internet. I still have many more questions than answers. The Pascagoula Library has been quite helpful to me in my searches.

Thanks again,
Ed McKee
jwferrill@gbronline.com
----- Original Message -----
From: <jtaylor@datasync.com>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

To: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
Sent: Saturday, April 16, 2005 10:19 PM
Subject: Re: Ferrill Cemetery

> Hi Ed,
> It's always good to hear from you. I'm glad the new site is gaining
> momentum. So may records were lost or destroyed at the end of the War
> it's impossible to get complete rosters. Unfortunately, Mr. Ferrill's
> records didn't survive. I would recommend getting with the VA to
> see who applied for his headstone. Maybe they can shed some light
> on his service.
> Sorry I can't be of more help.
> Regards,
> Jim
>
> From: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
> To: <jtaylor@datasync.com>
> Subject: Ferrill Cemetery
> Date sent: Sat, 16 Apr 2005 21:38:46 -0400
>
>> Jim, I am fairly along in constructing a web site relating to
>> digially photographs of Confederate Army soldiers.
>>
>> You kindly sent to me a digital photograph of the gravestone for John
>> Wesley Ferrill, Ferrill Cemetery, Escatawpa, Jackson County, MS. I
>> have just received from the MS Archives and History Dept applictions
>> for Pensions for John W Ferrill, which I will soon send to the
>> Pascagoula Public Library Genealogy Dept. Although the gravestone
>> shows an affiliation with the MS 2nd, according to information
>> received from the archives indicates he was a member of the Alabama
>> 4th. If you have any information on this I would certainly
>> appreciate receiving it.
>>
>> Thanks,
>> Ed McKee
>> jwferrill@gbronline.com
>> 336) 784-0716
>>
>>
>
>
>

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jtaylor@datasync.com
Sent: Sunday, April 17, 2005 8:02 AM
To: jwferrill
Cc: pggen@jgrl.lib.ms.us
Subject: Re: Ferrill Cemetery

The VA began furnishing headstones for Confederate Veterans in the early 1900s. The design was selected by the United Daughters of the Confederacy. I've heard that an elderly matron of the society who had influence over the selection process stated that the headstones were pointed because they didn't want "those damn yankees" sitting on them.

The pensions were strictly a state provided benefit and had no federal support. You may wish to contact the fine folks at the Jackson County Archives and see if they have any additional information. They're always willing to help. Ferrill Cemetery is very near I-10 in the southern part of Jackson County. See:

<http://www.topozone.com/map.asp?z=16&n=3368789&e=351203&s=50&size=m&datum=nad83&layer=DRG25>

I was raised in Columbia. The next time we're up there I'll see what I can find. There's an SCV Camp in Columbia and they may have more information on Wesley Francis. I'll see if I can find a phone number or address.

Regards,
Jim

From: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
To: <jtaylor@datasync.com>
Copies to: "PGGEN" <pggen@jgrl.lib.ms.us>
Subject: Re: Ferrill Cemetery
Date sent: Sun, 17 Apr 2005 07:17:46 -0400

> Thanks for your prompt response. The item of especial interest is the
> information that the VA would assume responsibility for a veteran of
> CSA. I never realized that the VA ever got involved in records of the
> Confederate army. I will write to the VA to see whether I can uncover
> any information. I am surprised to know that the VA ever got involved
> in constructing headstones for CSA veterans. I had assumed that
> John's widow, Louise, would have had the stone created not so many
> years after his death. Louise lived on until 1937. Please tell me if
> the emblem that appears at the top of his gravestone was designed by
> the US VA, I know what Louise submitted two applications for pension
> relating to John's service. I just received copies of those
> applications and will submit them to the Genealogical Department of
> Pascagoula Library. I guess the State of Mississippi at some date
> created pensions for CSA veterans. It would be interesting to know
> whether those pensions were partially or completely funded by the US
> Treasury. If you have knowledge of any books written, ever, about
> this interesting development I would certainly appreciate knowing more
> about it. I am supposed to receive help from Garland Kitts, a web page
> expert, in finalizing the web site. He teaches web page design at the
> Forsyth County Community College. It could be of value to insert a
> "frame" on the subject of pensions for CSA veterans onto the web. The
> deeper I get into the subject the more I realize I do not know, but I
> sense a danger in losing more of existing records about the Civil War
> era. I have obtained more information on John's son, Wesley Francis
> (my grandfather), who also served in the CSA from 1861 until 1865. He
> entered, at age 19, as a Private and was promoted, eventually, to the
> rank of First Sergeant. He lost 3 horses from underneath him in

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

> various engagements but was never wounded himself. He was graduated as
> a dentist from Tulane University, although his diploma does not seem
> to have survived. Apparently he treated a fair number of people who
> lived in Jackson and adjoining counties. I suppose you might say that
> he was a "horse and buggy" dentist. Wesley Francis was a founder of
> the Methodist Church in Columbia and served, per my mother, as
> President of the Sunday School for 40 years. His remains are buried
> in Columbia Cemetery, in Marion County, and may or may not have a
> formal gravestone. Per my father, Wesley Francis was a gentleMAN, and
> it is safe to say that my father adored his father-in-law. I have a
> copy of his grave registration application, filed by my Aunt Lessie
> Ferrill, who lived on, single, until around 1955-1960. I have an
> advantage in pursuing some of the details that my greatgrandfather,
> John, was born in 1812 and died at age 81, my grandfather, Francis
> died in 1930, at 88, and that my mother, Cammie Ferrill McKee, died in
> 1971, at age 83. Longevity of the various generations makes it a bit
> easier to trace genealogy. Incidentally I saw a list of cemeteries in
> George County, and Ferrill Cemetery was listed. I sent them a note
> suggesting that Ferrill Cemetery is actually in Jackson County, at
> least I presume it is. So far as I can tell from maps on the Internet
> Escatawpa lies close to the line between George and Jackson counties.
> Somewhere in my memory is a note that Jackson was split off from
> George at some date. Perhaps that accounts for Ferrill Cemetery being
> listed in the George County Cemetery list on the Internet. I still
> have many more questions than answers. The Pascagoula Library has
> been quite helpful to me in my searches.

>
> Thanks again,
> Ed McKee
> jwferrill@gbronline.com
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: <jtaylor@datasync.com>
> To: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
> Sent: Saturday, April 16, 2005 10:19 PM
> Subject: Re: Ferrill Cemetery

>
>
> > Hi Ed,
> > It's always good to hear from you. I'm glad the new site is gaining
> > momentum. So many records were lost or destroyed at the end of the
> > War it's impossible to get complete rosters. Unfortunately, Mr.
> > Ferrill's records didn't survive. I would recommend getting with the
> > VA to see who applied for his headstone. Maybe they can shed some
> > light on his service. Sorry I can't be of more help. Regards, Jim

> > From: "jwferrill" <jwferrill@gbronline.com>
> > To: <jtaylor@datasync.com>
> > Subject: Ferrill Cemetery
> > Date sent: Sat, 16 Apr 2005 21:38:46 -0400

> > Jim, I am fairly along in constructing a web site relating to
> > digitally photographs of Confederate Army soldiers.

> >>
> >> You kindly sent to me a digital photograph of the gravestone for
> >> John Wesley Ferrill, Ferrill Cemetery, Escatawpa, Jackson County,
> >> MS. I have just received from the MS Archives and History Dept
> >> applications for Pensions for John W Ferrill, which I will soon send
> >> to the Pascagoula Public Library Genealogy Dept. Although the
> >> gravestone shows an affiliation with the MS 2nd, according to
> >> information received from the archives indicates he was a member of
> >> the Alabama 4th. If you have any information on this I would
> >> certainly appreciate receiving it.

> >>
> >> Thanks,
> >> Ed McKee
> >> jwferrill@gbronline.com
> >> 336) 784-0716

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

PGGEN

From: jwferrill [jwferrill@gbronline.com]
Sent: Saturday, April 16, 2005 4:59 PM
To: Garland Kitts
Cc: PGGEN
Subject: genealogical information received today

I am well, after two week bout of cold/maybe mild case of flu. Now ready as rain.

Today I received several documents of interest from the Mississippi Archives and History Dept in Jackson MS. A few more details were provided, including that John W Ferrill may have been a member of the Alabama 4th, notwithstanding that his grave marker credits him as being a member of the Mississippi 1st. In that he died in 1893 it likely would be quite difficult to get the details. However, I received copies of pension applications filed by his widow. Nearly all the records were compiled under a WPA (remember hearing about that?) in the 1930's/1940's. The pension application filed by John's son, Wesley Francis indicates he joined the Confederate Army in May 1861 and remained a member until the surrender in 1865. So, he was only 19 years old when he entered the army and was promoted to First Sergeant before the end of the war. He appears to have been a member in three different regiments; of course, as I read "Grant Takes Command" by Bruce Catton (widely regarded as best historian about Civil War) Grant's army had pretty well pulverized the Confederates by 1863. Perhaps I have enough information that I could insert a couple of frames on John and Wesley Ferrill (my grandfather, who died in 1930 when I was 3 years old) My family has told me I used to follow him around all the time during the time he lived in our Picayune home. I have an emotional (subconscious) memory of him, but my memory is largely second hand. Perhaps the fact that my parents gave the middle name of Ferrill played some part in his spending so much time with me and me with him. It is likely that this connection with my grandfather has been a driving force in my interest in compiling this web site. It is difficult to say how, but my hunch is that there might be a substantial response to the site and over the years to come and that we might receive a fair number of gravestone pictures. If that should happen there might develop some paid sponsors to help finance the costs, from florists, monument makers, etc. If the site should somehow flourish I would like to turn the site over to someone (YOU?) to continue it beyond my lifetime...I will observe my 78th birthday on June 11.

The campaign in Mississippi does not seem to be nearly so well documented as the Virginia campaign, The fact that the two national capitals were so close together might have something to do with it.

I would like to meet with you at a date convenient to you and show you these documents, which I plan to give to the Pascagoula Public Library. The Pension Applications are especially interesting to me. Also, I received a grave registration form completed by my Miss Aunt Lessie Ferrill, which indicates that my grandfather is buried in Columbia Cemetery, Columbia MS. I find it remarkable that my grandfather enlisted at 19 and was promoted all the way to First Sergeant during his service. He was only 23 when he was discharged 5-4-1865. He went on to attend Tulane University Dental School in New Orleans and went to practice for many years. My father once told me that my grandfather was a Gentleman, but certainly a man. It is safe to say that he adored his father-in-law and I, having had such a close relationship to my grandfather, likely got special attention from my father, and he used to like to talk to me at length, so you can see there is an emotional bond. I inherited some old dental tools my grandfather left and I gave them to David Blankenbeckler, a dentist who practices in Winston-Salem.

Ed McKee
334) 784-0716

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History**

I look forward to talking with you.

Ed McKee
336) 784-0716

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

1209 Carter Grove Rd
Hazel Green, Al. 35750
May 16, 1990

Dear Jean,

Thank you for answering
my questions so promptly. I
wish I had had more information
for you!

One item especially piqued
my interest. The source for
Wm B. and Julia Hyde Ferrell was
listed "pg" (page 99 in your manuscript).
Is there a published genealogy on
the Ferrells or on the Hydes?
Could you tell me who wrote it?
Is it for sale? If not, is it in
the Archives at Jackson, Ms.? (I
know people put genealogies on
record there. I hope to go before
too long.)

Anything I learn that might
help you, I will send "asap". I
really appreciate your expertise!

Yours truly,

Barbara Ferrell

P.S. I know you
can use the stamps!

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

1209 Carter Grove Rd
Hazel Green, AL 35750

Dear Jean,

This is just a note to let you know I am still searching Ferrell and Hyde families in Jasper Co., Ms.

In the Jasper County News, Dec. 1, 1932, in an article by Kennedy there was an interesting reference that I wondered if you had seen. It mentioned "Mrs. C. H. Hyde" (this is Charles H. Hyde's wife, Julia R; I'm sure,) "and her sister, Mrs. H. H. Arledge, the former Cordelia Ann Murphy, dau. of John S. Murphy and Eunice Ann Bingham who were buried in the Natchez cemetery." The two daughters were visiting in Jasper, I think. Unless I'm misunderstanding the reference, Julia Hyde was born Julia Murphy.

Also, there are some typing or transcription errors in H. H. Daniels'

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

2

book concerning the Ferrell Cemetery inscriptions. For example, Julia Ferrell is the wife of W.B., not F.E. I did not have enough time to check all the tombstones, but there may be enough errors to cause you trouble. The County moving machines are ruining the stones. Only an obelisk is left from W.C. Ferrell's stone, and his name and date ~~are~~ gone. The Cemetery book from the M.C. Society is better but it has some Ferrell errors. Wm.C. Ferrell, b 1858, son of Wm. B. married someone with the initials M.M.

Some day maybe will know more.

Yours truly,

Barbara Ferrell

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

A.S.

Just in case you need information
on the Dean family of Jasper Co, MS.
Mrs. Shelia Dean is working on this family.
Rt. 2, Box 385
Tylorsville, MS 39168

She also said her g-grand mother
was Barthere Overstreet and
that B. married a Vreeland.

You meet the nicest people in
cemeteries!

B.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

1209 Carter Grove Rd
Hazel Green, Al 35750
June 8, 1990

Dear Jean,

I feel certain you have the enclosed information, but the two weddings were not on the sheets you sent me.

We spend a day in the Jackson Archives last week, and really enjoyed it.

I found William F Hyde's widow (S. R. Hyde)'s pension application (CSA). There was a marriage date different from the list (Mar. 15, 1879). Probably just an error or memory lapse.

Hope your work is going well.

Yours,

Barbara (Ferrell)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

12 Dec 1843 - "Southern Reformer", Jackson, Ms.

Dr. Samuel P. Ferrell to Miss Zelena
Dupree, married at Paulding.

(Samuel P. Ferrell is on the Tax lists
and in the Masonic Lodge at Paulding
in 1842-40.)

22 July 1846. "True Democrat", Paulding,
Ms. Married at the residence of
Captain Jesse Hyde, by the Rev. J. N.
Waddell, Dr. E. L. Shorman to
Miss Sophronia E. Hyde.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Search Words: FERRILL

CD 49, 1st Edition
TEXAS SS Death Records, SS# issued in Texas
Screen 29641 of 108961

```

-----SSN----- LAST-NAME-- FIRST-NAME --DEATH--- --BIRTH--- RC R-ZIP P-ZIP SNDX
467-07-6097 FERRIER WILLIAM 02/00/1975 05/20/1897 45 76380 F600
462-22-1129 FERRIER JR SAM 04/00/1976 09/11/1925 45 77017 F626
465-38-1613 FERRIES JAMES 04/00/1972 11/04/1927 F620
453-50-3547 FERRIES KENNETH 03/00/1978 05/22/1938 45 77008 F620
466-22-2098 FERRIL ERNEST 06/00/1978 06/14/1903 45 75491 75418 F640
467-74-0990 FERRIL EULA 06/00/1987 06/24/1901 45 75439 F640
450-10-3842 FERRIL JESSE 12/00/1967 01/14/1896 45 76501 F640
459-38-4217 FERRIL JEWEL 09/00/1971 11/02/1908 45 75418 F640
465-01-9683 FERRIL OTTO 02/00/1976 08/04/1903 45 78756 F640
466-60-6881 FERRIL T 02/00/1982 10/22/1907 45 75418 F640
461-10-9698 FERRIL WILLIAM 06/05/1988 01/10/1914 90503 F640
>450-24-9701 FERRILL ALSON 12/00/1963 01/15/1881 45 F640
>462-58-8594 FERRILL ALTON 11/00/1974 08/20/1906 45 76132 F640
>452-70-1413 FERRILL BEN 04/00/1976 08/02/1901 45 77520 F640
>458-09-2440 FERRILL CLYDE 07/13/1988 03/27/1908 77520 F640
>457-44-2058 FERRILL EDGAR 04/00/1971 02/15/1912 F640
>462-34-5615 FERRILL EFFIE 02/16/1988 04/10/1902 76687 F640
>449-84-0088 FERRILL ETTA 08/00/1979 11/10/1890 45 78210 F640

```

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Search Words: FERRILL

CD 49, 1st Edition
TEXAS SS Death Records, SS# issued in Texas
Screen 29644 of 108961

```

=====
>458-03-9616 FERRILL      WALTER      02/00/1976 02/19/1911 06 80223      F640
454-16-5240 FERRILLE     HERBERT     04/00/1963 02/01/1883 45              F640
459-17-3059 FERRILLE     NETTIE      06/00/1984 05/28/1891 45 78212      F640
459-19-4474 FERRIN       LOTTIE      01/00/1973 09/08/1888 45 77550      F650
458-09-5420 FERRIN       RUTH        02/00/1988 02/01/1912 05 92114      F650
454-28-2210 FERRING      ROSEMARY    06/00/1989 07/03/1916 HC 90240      F652
449-51-6901 FERRINI      MARY        01/00/1983 05/18/1965 45 77045      F650
464-06-3280 FERRINO      ANNA        04/00/1980 09/04/1928 37 74436      F650
452-34-9740 FERRINO      LILLIAN     02/00/1968 12/27/1928              F650
450-64-3622 FERRINO      MANUEL      02/00/1975 05/01/1910 59 XX734      F650
459-04-7380 FERRINO      MARIA       02/00/1973 07/24/1896 45 78040      F650
453-01-5895 FERRINO      MIKE        11/00/1975 09/29/1898 45 77550      F650
462-54-7077 FERRINO      OSCAR       10/00/1970 09/03/1891 45 78040      F650
454-26-5641 FERRIO       MYRTLE      06/00/1982 06/07/1919 05 95206      F600
455-07-7655 FERRIOTT     EDGAR       08/00/1963 03/07/1913              F630
458-16-5673 FERRIS      AARON       04/00/1977 04/11/1899 45 75160      F620
463-07-1754 FERRIS      AILEEN      10/00/1981 11/13/1913 37 73766      F620
461-19-2972 FERRIS      ALFRED      04/00/1979 10/06/1957              75638 F620
=====

```

```

-----SSN----- -LAST-NAME-- FIRST-NAME --DEATH--- --BIRTH--- RC R-ZIP P-ZIP SNDX

```


Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Search Words: FERRILL

June Prairie

CD 49, 1st Edition
TEXAS SS Death Records, SS# issued in Texas
Screen 29642 of 108961
=====

----	SSN----	LAST-NAME--	FIRST-NAME	--DEATH---	--BIRTH---	RC	R-ZIP	P-ZIP	SNDX
>	450-96-3777	FERRILL	EULA	11/17/1989	05/18/1885		76201		F640
>	464-48-7607	FERRILL	EVERETT	05/00/1978	03/30/1886	45	76640		F640
>	450-52-2745	FERRILL	GORDIE	06/00/1982	05/08/1905	45	77037		F640
>	451-52-8695	FERRILL	HARMON	06/00/1964	12/24/1884	45			F640
>	451-05-1702	FERRILL	HERBERT	10/00/1966	03/15/1881	45	75050		F640
>	467-24-4187	FERRILL	IRA	09/22/1989	11/03/1892		76642		F640
>	451-62-6337	FERRILL	JAMES	04/00/1975	08/13/1899	45	75701		F640
>	462-86-8637	FERRILL	JAMES	05/00/1975	10/31/1879	45	76642		F640
>	465-01-1039	FERRILL	JAMES	04/00/1978	05/19/1913	45	76012		F640
>	463-30-2815	FERRILL	JASPER	08/00/1982	01/27/1895	45	76642		F640
>	455-03-0873	FERRILL	L	03/00/1985	03/06/1908	45	78222		F640
>	459-28-3327	FERRILL	LIZZIE	04/00/1967	07/20/1884	45	76640		F640
>	456-66-4750	FERRILL	MACK	11/00/1980	08/04/1941				F640
>	455-34-4318	FERRILL	MARY	09/00/1980	06/06/1900	45	78613		F640
>	466-30-0062	FERRILL	NADINE	05/00/1986	10/07/1912	45	76648		F640
>	464-90-2794	FERRILL	NOLA	05/00/1980	02/28/1904	45	76640		F640
>	461-62-7588	FERRILL	OLDHAM	08/00/1969	02/28/1899	45	76442		F640
>	462-34-5833	FERRILL	PEARLIE	05/00/1989	09/28/1923	HC	92277		F640

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History



† THURSDAY, AUGUST 12, 1999

SUBURBAN



FLACON THE FEE

Ferrells host family meeting

Stan C. Ferrell of Mobile, and his wife Dr. Leida Javier-Ferrell of Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico, recently hosted a family meeting of Puerto Ricans living in the United States in their mid-town house on Levert Drive.

The family gathered are all related from their grandmothers' side, who were sisters.

While in Mobile, the Puerto Rican family members had a chance to visit Dauphin Island, Fowl River, the Exploreum and Battleship Park.

The Ferrells are planning to make Mobile better known among family and friends from the island.

"Being communities that live in and near the ocean, Puerto Rico and Mobile both feel like home. The people in both places are also warm and family-oriented, and the food in both Mobile and Puerto Rico is exquisite and charming," said Dr. Javier-Ferrell.

Ferrell, a native of Mobile, works with Coleman and Rester, a local consulting engineering firm.

Essley Moody and
Moody's Happy Ha
is now at
Vanity Beauty S
at 2528 Old Shell Ro
Call for Appt. 344-4726 or 47

In the



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

Page 5 Screven County News May 9, 1974

Let's Gather Screven's History

BY J. H. REDDICK

MYSTERIOUS TRANSCRIBER

By J. H. Reddick

This mystery man I call great for five reasons:

I. THE DANGEST DOODLER EVER

He drew a series of upright, spiral posts along the bottom of two pages. Across the top of these posts he strung a thin wire. Hence, nineteen years before Alexander Graham Bell was born, our mystery man had sketched a telephone line on our records.

II. HE MOMMOCKED-UP HIS NAME

Before I found out who this bird was I read his signatures, in this order: I. C. F., John C. Ferrill, Jno. C. Ferrill, J. C. F. Finally he signed as John Cuthbert Ferrill.

For 145 years this most imaginative and creative of all our recorders has been laughing up his sleeve at his readers.

III. NO FERRILL; BIG GAPS IN OUR HISTORY

Without this man we possibly would have lacked Superior Court civil minutes from about 1816 to 1828. The latter year Ferrill transcribed two books of civil cases.

I had guessed Seaborn Goodall started Ferrill recopying old records into better books. However, Newington's Mrs. Virginia Evans said Georgia passed a law requiring records to be preserved in substantial books. (She saved me from gussing myself into a grave error.)

IV. A PUBLIC SERVANT

Ferrill was Deputy Clerk of Superior Court, then Deputy Sheriff, then Sheriff. If Ferrill had not been elected, he might have had time to save criminal cases of the period in which he saved civil cases. But criminal cases for most of that time are lost. Ferrill was, however, a fine official during a difficult time in Jacksonborough's history.

V. DID HIS FAMILY TRUST HIM?

Byrd Ferrill willed all his property to his brother, John Cuthbert Ferrill. Three years later Benjamin Ferrill died. He willed JCF nothing.

But Benjamin appointed his son, John Cuthbert Ferrill, as his "only Executor to take in charge all my property, to do by it what may seem to him best for the interest of my children..." When a father trusts his PROPERTY and his MINOR CHILDREN to a son, that son can receive no higher praise;

Now don't you think we have the right to call this man the great John Cuthbert Ferrill?

REFERENCES: IN CLERK'S OFFICE: Superior Court, Minutes Book 2, pages 119, 212, 328, 338-39. IN ORDINARY'S OFFICE: Will Book 2B; Inferior Court Minutes Book 3, page 46;

Court of Ordinary, Book 13, page 23. Use new index in this office for Byrd Ferrill and Benjamin Ferrill.

(NOTE: My dictionary gives the Yankee word, discombobulate, but lacks the Southern word, momock. Some Southerners ought to publish a dictionary.)

Pascagoula City Library

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

②
This is to certify, that I, Wheeler Grissom, do this day assign over all my rights (etc.) to Mrs. Sarah Miller to land containing 500 A. and sold as property of Nathaniel Miller, Dated 14 July 1794.

Witnessed by---Robert & George Williamson

Deed Book A
Page 118

9 February 1796

John Williamson sells to Sarah Miller for \$100 a tract of land containing 100 A.

(Under this deed is this entry)

Personally appeared Robert Williamson, who being sworn, said he saw the within named John Williamson sign this deed over to Sarah Miller, now Sarah Conyers 15 March 1798.

The above deed on page 2 dated October 1793 was made 3 months before this part of Burke Co. became Screven Co.

These deeds were abstracted.

*By Virginia R. Evans.
(Mrs Lloyd L.)*

Newington, Georgia 30446

*Mrs. R.C. (Ada) Guthrie
126 Brooks St
Pontotoc, MS. 38863*

Pascagoula City Library

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File

MRS. M. J. COMMISKEY
2502 CONVENT AVE., PH. 762-6459
DL 000-43-6645
PASCAGOULA, MS 39567

Ferrell

Ferrell couple observe 50 years

Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Edward Ferrell Sr. of Pascagoula were honored on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception July 28, 1991, at Faith United Methodist Church fellowship hall hosted by the couple's children and grandchildren.

The couple was married Aug. 1, 1941, in Jackson, Miss., when Mr. Ferrell took as his bride, the former Bessie Lorene Ryals.

Hosting the celebration were Wayne and Susan Ferrell of Jackson, son and daughter-in-law; Danny and Nan Buford of Gautier, son-in-law and daughter; Allen and Stefanie Ferrell, son and daughter-in-law and grandchildren — Taylor Matthew Ferrell of Jackson; Karie Sartin, Mike Tansil, Danny and Andy Buford of Gautier; and Christy and Megan Ferrell of Pascagoula. Great-grandchildren are Cord and Dylan Sartin of Gautier.

For the occasion, Mrs. Ferrell chose a sea mist green lace dress with matching accessories accented with an orchid corsage presented to her by her grandchildren.

The fellowship hall was decorated with green plants and fresh cut flower arrangements. Focal point was a three-tiered anniversary cake served from a lace covered table. Refreshments included golden punch, fresh fruit, vegetables and assorted sandwiches. Christy Ferrell registered guests.

Special guests were Lorene Buoy of Corydon, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Earl Bellanger of New Orleans, La.; Mr. and Mrs. Berton Roberts, Katherine Morris of Vancleave; Mr. and Mrs. Roy



Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Edward Ferrell Sr.

Harris of Biloxi; Bernelle Vincent of Ocean Springs; Sam Ryals of Houma La.; Mr. and Mrs. Otis Willis, Mr. and Mrs. Hermas Ladner, Mr. and Mrs. Rayford Ryals and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ryals of Pascagoula; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Nicholson of Jackson and Mr. and Mrs. Dale Hubbard.

1922

is a member of the firm of William H. a concern that dollars of advertisement. In a re- r. Tyler said: dvertising space is re today, and costs tionately less for in at any time in as true of the paper as of the big r wherever it is spaper that survives s become more than erprise—it is an in- aces of influence are to the very fabric y life around it. eason for the great paper space. Any t has placed a good ealer's shelf and is a from watching it race it to just one telling the people ell and where the people can't be ex- ings, which they do

Civic League and rities Mr. Amos he quiet and peace

contractors and profiteers for their acts during the war.

Mr. Collins said he did not favor a league of nations. His speech indicated that he was not in harmony with the war policies of Woodrow Wilson, and he attacked his opponent for congress, Webber Wilson, for supporting the Wilson administration.

MRS HANNAH KING.

Mrs. Hannah Corintha King, aged 43 years, died Thursday morning at 1:40 o'clock at her home in South Pascagoula street. She was the mother of seven children, four boys and three girls, and leaves besides these to mourn her passing, her husband, Mr. Jesse King, four brothers, Mr. W. H. Nelson, E. B. Nelson and J. R. Nelson of Escatawpa, and Eugene Nelson of Howison, two sisters, Mrs. T. J. Dixon and Mrs. A. B. Ferrell of Kila.

Funeral services were from the home Thursday afternoon, with services at Zion M. E. Church in Escatawpa, and interment in the Zion cemetery. Mrs. King was a native of Escatawpa, and for many years made her home in that community.

PRESBYTERIANS HAVE VISITING MINISTER.

The members of the Presbyterian church were highly pleased Tuesday evening by the visit of Rev. J. E. McJunkin and wife of Forest, Miss., also enjoyed a fine sermon from him, and a gospel solo from his wife.

S. Range 6 West Homestead on D ed by a line runn SW 1 in the cente as Rhodes Lake position where situated and the to, up the river as Homestead.

Second. That land on the SW 24, Township 7, West, lying betw the Lake known ing that portion of Section 24, T. joining lands pre Bordan and Will pany, in the sa

Third. All th or division No. 7, S. R. 6 West land in the Nort ing thirty acres

Fourth. A pi lying and being ty aforesaid, to at a stake on the running South line, thence alo Raby Grant, the line to Dog River Dog River one feet to the place

Fifth. A cer of land lying and T. 7, S. R. 6 W follows: comm the bank of Dog lands formerly Jackson & Comp thence running

MP.

SATURDAY, APRIL 26, 2008

THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS / gulf

FACES OF THE COAST



Jon Hauge/The Mississippi Press

Stephanie Ferrell

Stephanie Ferrell has been a librarian at Lake and Beach elementary schools for eight years. Before that, she was a teacher. She has been in the Pascagoula School District for 20 years. Ferrell did not take a

direct route to teaching. She worked 10 years in the medical field and decided to change her career direction. "After my children grew older, I wanted to get involved with children," Ferrell said. She and her hus-

band, Allen, have two daughters, Christy and Meghan. The family moved to Ocean Springs after being displaced from Pascagoula by Hurricane Katrina. When she has spare time, she loves boating and camping.

New Orleans Christian Advocate Nov 28, 1868

...gadened hearts with
of a "precious faith."
...daughter of the Rev.
...and was born in Amite
...Mississippi, in 1829. From early
...gave exhibitions of deep re-
...sions, and when her heart
...tender she chose the serv-
...her's God, giving undoubted
...the genuineness of her conver-
...purity of her faith. "The
...the Gospel," sown by pa-
...and faith, produced early
...fruit, and developed a charac-
...its full and beautiful propor-
...force a beauty and power in
...Even in childhood con-
...was the rule of action, and
...into womanhood the words
...came the source of her joy
...of her life. Possessed of a
...by nature with more than
...vere, and cultivated by con-
...scious training, she was the
...ountain of an influence for
...not be immortal. These pow-
...eration, and the warm affec-
...rona heart, she consecrated
...of her God, and felt that
...ness and sure joy were se-
...ng good.

After she was obedient, loving
...for the happiness of her
...ever seeking to relieve them
...anxiety and care. As a sis-
...an example—a teacher—and
...affection, faith and purity
...to others and sisters a pat-
...excellence which illus-
...ty and power of religion.
...for much of her life was em-
...ing—she was capable, hon-
...seeking not only to edu-
...the mind, but to train and

place to attend the district meeting
Yazoo district. He was taken sick and
died there, absent from his wife and home.
We loved him as we know how to love a
brother.
JOSEPH D. NEWSOM.

CYRENUS R. FERRILL died at the resi-
dence of his father, Rev. John W. Ferrill,
near East Pascagoula, Mississippi, of con-
gestion of the brain, October 20, 1868, in
the seventeenth year of his age.

Just one month, to the very hour, his
mother "crossed the flood" before him.—
Thus the bereavement was doubly sad and
afflicting.—How mysterious the dispensa-
tions of Providence that calls away the
mother from the bosom of the family, and
follows it so soon with another, widening
and deepening their grief! Yet how often
does it occur. One affliction sometimes
seems sent to make way for another, and
often renders a repetition of the stripes
necessary to bring our lacerated hearts to
bow with submission to the chastening
hand of our all-wise and loving Father.
Take the cup, my brother. Though the
draught be bitter, drain it to the dregs,
saying, "Thy will be done," knowing that
"The Lord loveth whom he chasteneth."
SYMPATHY.

SPECIAL NOTICES.

NOTICE.

To the Members of the Louisiana Conference:

On your arrival at New Iberia you will
please report at the parsonage, in the rear
of the Methodist church.

A. E. GOODWIN.

NOTICE.

To the Members of the Mobile Conference:

On your arrival you will please report
at the depot, where you will be met by the
Committee of Arrangements.

GOLD

CENTRAL PACIFIC

These Bonds are the
credited obligations of
able Corporations of
and are secured by
the valuable grants,
ment, business, etc.

Great National

extending eastward
of the Pacific coast
building from the

They bear Six per
in gold, and both
precisely made "pay
Coin."

The semi-annual
and January 1, in

The purchaser is
from the date of
Currency rate only

This issue of
largest and most
the country, and
dealt in.

The greater por-
hands of steady
that before mar-
completed and

They are issued
and to the
States Security
ment to the

NEARLY

Of the Bond
will advance
with them.

Reason and vows made to meet
her world.

Her friend and sister in Christ,

Mrs. M. L. J. HOOVER.

Myrtle Place, Miss.

FERRILL—The subject of this memoir, Rev. **JOHN WEALEY FERRILL**, was born in the State of Georgia, Feb. 6, 1812, and fell asleep in Jesus, Oct. 10, 1893. He came to the State of Mississippi, Wayne county, with his parents, Bryant and Susannah Ferrill, when quite young, and spent almost the remainder of his entire life in the State. On Nov. 25, 1841, he was united in marriage to Miss Eveline Hough, of Jackson county. In 1842 was licensed to preach in Wayne county, and from that time continued in the ministry until within a few weeks of his death.

Blessed with an iron constitution, a heart full of love for the souls of men, and burning with holy zeal for the cause of Christ, he went through cold and heat, calm and sunshine, storm and tempest, when this country was comparatively a wilderness, to carry the "glad tidings of salvation;" his field for many years as a local itinerant embracing a territory reaching from the coast to Wayne county, Miss. He was a good preacher, a clear thinker and a man of God. He died in the gospel harness and with the Christian "armor" on. His last sermons were preached just a few weeks before his death in Old Zion Church, at Escatawpa, Miss., near his home. He selected for his subject, "Salvation." He treated his subject with a great deal of fervor, as if feeling impressed that this was to be his "farewell." What an appropriate theme for the winding up of a ministerial life of fifty-one years! He went home, was taken sick and, surrounded by friends and loved ones, passed over the "river." His last words were, "I'm trusting in Jesus."

G. R. ELLIS.

Escatawpa, Nov. 18, 1893.

OSTEEN—Sister **MARY OSTEEN** departed this life Aug. 26, 1893. She joined the M. E. Church in early youth, and was ever afterwards a devoted Christian. Her sufferings were great, but often she was heard to say, "Jesus is with me; why should I marmur?" What a blessing it must be for her husband, children and friends to know that she is to-day one of God's jewels, and will have no more pains to suffer. She was a kind and affectionate wife, a loving mother and a good neighbor. She was loved by all who knew her.

Do not croak; do not suffer
lugubrious. There is no gloom
The skies are bright these are
the corn is in the shock, I
stand in the fields, an abundance
Mother Earth afforded, and
not be happy? If you love
you may soon feast your eyes
most wondrous of artists, with
with his magic brush, and with
and scarlet and old gold and
russet will be spread out before
up your eyes and look and re-

"Why should the children
Go mourning all their days?"

Asthma can't be cured? Dr. Davis' Compound Syrup of Cherry and Tar will do it. I know it because Every winter I was troubled especially if the weather was severely. I took about six bottles of Cherry and Tar, and am cured. It is the remedy for asthma.

800 1/2 Chippewa Street

Dr. Davis' Compound Syrup of Cherry and Tar is a sure and specific for colds, catarrh, bronchitis and gives immediate relief in whooping-cough. Try it. Hold two and a half times bottle.

Methodism ever abandoned system, she will lose her only plan ever devised by has a pastor, and every denomination have vain problem, and their greatest torious churches and the The Interior says that Churches are vacant—see the whole number, and ministers are secularized Louis Advocate.

I want an active agent the bounds of the Louis handle that wonderful Fitzgerald. The Epworth miss this opportunity of first served! Prospectus.

F. D. VAN VAL 9 Chartres St., - - -

Be sure that you are

New Orleans Christian Advocate Dec 28, 1893

Reason's Watchdog
and Iron Well Water
Star and let you

1.00 per Bottle
St. New Orleans

University
ships.

New Orleans, for
encouraging post-
offers fifteen
graduates of the
leges. The ap-
pate for merit,
holder to free
erarium of one
dollars.
address the
ane University,
iana.

AGING HOUSE,
RLEF ST.

public that I have
house, and collect
ing public. Open
for 25 and 50 cents.
onage of Christian

HOOD

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

ef, J. Ryan, G. W. O'Neill.
 r—E. S. Davis.
 rk—A. V. Rosambeau.
 -Geo. H. Tardy.
 meetings of the Board on the first
 neetings of the Board on the first
 each month in the Town Hall.

NIGHTS OF PYTHIAS.

PRINGS LODGE No. 65.—
 mel, C. C.
 ment, V. C.
 ed, P.
 ell, M. of W.
 cleave, M. at A.
 st, K. of R. and S.
 riar, M. P.
 sell, M. E.
 ardy, I. G.
 ry Monday at 8 o'clock, p. m.

SPRINGS FIRE CO. NO. 1.

K. President.
 . Vice President.
 sbrook, Secretary.
 ized, Treasurer.
 ardy, Foreman.
 . Second Assistant.
 gh, Stewart.
 first Saturday of the month.

IR HOOK AND LADDER CO.

NO. 1.
 or, President.
 imons, Vice President and Sec'y.
 cleave, Treasurer.
 . Foreman.
 imons, First Assistant.
 et, Second Assistant.
 odeck, Stewart.
 etings first and third Thursday
 h month.

THE MARKETS.

t creamery, 35c; chickens, per
 to \$3; cheese, 17c; cabbage, 5c
 potatoes, \$1.40 bu.; sweet pota-
 , \$3.00; corn meal, 90c; bacon,
 salt sides, 11c; shoulders, 10c;
 resh beef, 12c; oysters per 100,
 per bbl. \$4; fish, 4c. Canned
 ornia peaches, 2lb 30c; pears, do
 2lb 10c; peas, 2lb 10c; corn, 2
 ain and Feed—Corn, 75c; oats,
 10; chops, \$1.50; hay, \$1.20;
 real, \$1.35.

**AN SPRINGS
 IG STORE,**

MAN NILL, Proprietor.

Medicines, Toilet Articles,

ERY CONFECTIONERIES,
 AND TOBACCO.

Carefully Compounded at any
 our of day or night.

**JOHNSON'S
 MAGNETIC OIL!**

Instant Killer of Pain.
Internal and External.
 Cures RHEUMATISM, NEURAL-
 GIA, Lame Back, Sprains, Bruises,
 Swellings, Stiff Joints, COLIC and
 CHOLERA instantly. Cholera Mor-
 bus, Cramp, Diphtheria, Sore Throat,
 HEADACHE, as it by magic.

BRAND.—Especially prepared for
 Stock, Double Strength,
 and Penetrating Liniment for Man-
 inces. Large \$1 size 75c, 50c, size 40c.

JOHNSON'S ORIENTAL SOAP
 1 Toilet. The Great Skin Cure and
 for Ladies will find it the most
 highly perfumed Toilet Soap on

and is certainly a high stepper.

Messrs. R. A. and J. J. Williams, of
 Philadelphia, are the guests of Messrs.
 A. S. and A. P. Denny, on the lake.

A large stock of cashmeres, flannels,
 notions, ladies' vests received this
 week. COWAN BROS.

A party of young people on board
 the tug "Victor," paid a frugal Point
 a visit Wednesday night. They were
 entertained by Col. R. L. Glenn and
 family.

Mr. Lewis Herrin spent Sunday
 with his parents. He looks well and
 is p. o. r ssing nicely with his studies.
 He reports having made no decided
 mashes thus far.

We have just received a large stock
 of men's, boys' and children's hats of
 the latest styles. COWAN BROS.

Dr. J. K. McLeod, accompanied by
 his sister, Miss Hattie, left Monday
 morning for Green county, called there
 by a telegram to visit his sick brother,
 Scott McLeod.

For Rent.

My place on the Lake. Price \$10
 per month. MRS. M. E. DENNY.

The following vessels are leading at
 the L. N. Dantzler Lumber Company's
 mills this week: II. Jalmar with 88,-
 000 feet of lumber for Key West; J.
 W. Frost with 40 000 feet of lumber
 for New Orleans.

The DEMOCRAT-STAR office is turn-
 ing out some as fine Job Printing as
 can be done this side of Chicago. New
 material, good and fast running
 presses and first-class job printers.
 Try the old reliable DEMOCRAT-STAR
 office.

A suit involving the sum of fifty
 cents, was tried Saturday before Hon.
 C. E. Chidsey, of Scranton, and Jus-
 tice Wood, of Moss Point. J. W. Fer-
 rell, before his death, sold a piece of
 land to Grierson and told Justice
 Oliver before whom the deed was ac-
 knowledged, not to deliver it until the
 fee was paid. Grierson refused to pay
 it and the Justice held the deed as
 security. The court decided in favor
 of complainant, stating that there is
 no law that gives a justice of the peace
 a lien on a deed for its costs and ad-
 vancing it.

SALISBURY

TOTAL \$52,026.29

J. Hazen M. Plummer, cashier of Scranton
 State Bank, of Scranton Mississippi, do here-
 by certify that the foregoing is a true, full
 and exact statement of the Assets and Liabili-
 ties of said Bank on the day and date named
 therein, as shown by the books of same.

HAZEN M. PLUMMER, Cashier.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Clerk
 of the Chancery Court in and for the County
 of Jackson, Mississippi, this the 24th day of
 October, 1893. W. M. DENNY, Clerk.

Examined and found correct.
 W. W. STONE, Auditor,

This 28th day of October, 1893.
 Nov. 3, 1893; 27 34

YOUR FUTURE



IS IN YOUR OWN HAND.

Palmistry assumes to tell what the lines in your
 hand indicate. It will amuse you, if nothing more.
 The above diagram almost explains itself. The
 length of the LINE OF LIFE indicates probable
 age to which you will live. Each BRACELET
 gives you thirty years. Well-marked LINE OF
 HEAD denotes brain power; clear LINE OF
 FORTUNE, fame or riches. Both combined mean
 success in life; but you must keep up with modern
 ideas to win it. You will find plenty of these in
 Demorest's Family Magazine, so attractively pre-
 sented that every member of the family is enter-
 tained. It is a dozen magazines in one. A CLEAR
 LINE OF HEART bespeaks tenderness; a straight
 LINE OF FATE, peaceful life; the reverse is
 crooked. A well-defined LINE OF HEALTH
 spares you doctors' bills; so will the health hints
 in Demorest's. No other magazine publishes so
 many stories to interest the home circle. You will
 be subject to extremes of high spirits or despond-
 ency if you have the GIRDLE OF VENUS well
 marked; keep up your spirits by having Demorest's
 Magazine to read. By subscribing to it for 1894
 you will receive a gallery of exquisite works of art
 of great value, besides the superb premium picture,
 17x22 inches, "I'm a Daisy!" which is almost a real
 baby, and equal to the original oil painting which
 cost \$300; and you will have a magazine that cannot
 be equaled by any in the world for its beautiful
 illustrations and subject matter, that will keep
 you posted on all the topics of the day, and all the
 fads, and different items of interest about the
 household, besides furnishing interesting reading
 matter, both grave and gay, for the whole family;
 and while Demorest's is not a fashion magazine,
 its fashion paragraphs are perfect, and you get with it,
 free of cost, all the patterns you wish to use during
 the year, and in any size you choose. Send in
 your subscription at once, only \$3.00, and you will
 really get over \$25.00 in value. Address the pub-
 lisher, W. Jennings Demorest, 15 East 14th St.,
 New York. If you are unacquainted with the
 Magazine, send for a specimen copy. A large QUAD-
 RANGLE means honesty; a large TRIANGLE, gener-
 osity; long FIRST DIVISION OF THUMB, strong will; LONG SECOND DIVISION, reason-
 ing faculty. The MOUNT OF JUPITER betokens
 ambition; that of SATURN, prudence; the SUN,
 love of splendor.

Nov 17 1893
 Democrat-Star

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Ferrell Family History

We hear that Mr. Wesley Ferrill, of Jackson county, has been appointed and confirmed Superintendent of Education for the County. We are informed that this is a good appointment—that the new Superintendent is a man of good education and of excellent sense. Hon. T. W. Cardozo deserves the thanks of that county for his action in the premises. 1875

6 MAR. [Sea Coast Republican.]

WHICH only shows how far a partizan press can go, and express sentiments at variance with the truth, when controlled by partizan feeling. "We are informed that this is a good appointment"—Who so informed you Mr. Republican? Three disinterested and competent gentlemen—appointed by Judge Chandler, Chancellor Henderson, and the Pres. of the Board of Supervisors—said it was *not* an appointment fit to be made. You will we presume, allow that Judge C. and Chancellor H.—who are at least known to you—are capable of selecting persons competent to decide upon this question; and the facts must have been known to you, when you chose to take your informant's statement in preference. Then when these representatives of the intelligence of the county so decided, how can you assert that "Hon. T. W. Cardozo deserves the thanks of that (this) county for his action in the premises." Again, don't you know that Hon. T. W. Cardozo had nothing to do with the appointment but that it was made by the *late* State Board? And finally the appointment has *not* been "confirmed." With the exception of these few statements of errors in fact, the paragraph will do pretty well.